Stakes Winners of 1937

Supplement to THE BLOOD-HORSE

★BULL DOG

Bay or brown, 1927, by *Teddy—Plucky Liege, by Spearmint

*Bull Dog had 79 registered foals from four crops to reach racing age prior to January 1, 1938. Of that number six died before reaching racing age, and one sold without pedigree prior to his 2-year-old season.

Sixty-four of the 79 foals started prior to January 1, 1938, and 53 had won. Seven others had placed, four were unplaced. Seventeen of the 53 winners were stakes winners.

Sixteen registered foals were in *Bull Dog's first crop of 1932. Thirteen started, 12 won, and one was unplaced. Four were stakes winners. In the second crop of 1933 were 16 registered foals. Fourteen started and all won, including five stakes winners. Eighteen registered foals were in the 1934 crop. Fifteen of the 16 that started won, including five stakes winners. One starter was unplaced. Of the 29 registered foals by *Bull Dog that made up his 1935 crop 21 raced and 12 won. Six were placed. Three of the winners won stakes.

**Bull Dog's percentage of winners from registered foals is 67.1. His percentage of winners from starters is 82.8, and his percentage of stakes winners from registered foals is 21.5. Of his foals that have started 26.5 per cent have won stakes, and of his foals that have won 32.1 percent are stakes winners.*

Sire of 53 Winners of 254 Races

Races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: 34 were stakes races (including three claiming stakes), 32 were overnight handicaps, 84 were allowance, special weights, or weight-for-age races, 33 were maiden races, and 71 were overnight claiming races.

Claiming races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: In two the claiming price of the winner was $4,100 or more; in nine, from $3,100 to $4,000; four, from $2,500 to $3,000; seven, from $2,100 to $2,500; 10, from $1,550 to $2,000; 17, from $1,300 to $1,500; 22, from $800 to $1,250.

Of the 254 races won by the get of *Bull Dog only 27.9 per cent have been overnight claiming races. The others are divided as follows: stakes, 13.3 per cent; allowance, special weights, and weight-for-age races, 33.1 per cent; overnight handicaps, 12.6 per cent; maiden races, 13 per cent.

The foals of 1935 include 12 winners which have won 29 races, all non-claiming. Of *Bull Dog's 53 winners, 30, or 56.6 per cent, have won only non-claiming races; nine, or 17 per cent, have won only claiming races, and 14, or 26.4 per cent, have won both claiming and non-claiming races.

COLDSTREAM STUD

Lexington **Kentucky**

SUPPLEMENT TO

The BLOOD-HORSE

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

United States and possessions, $5 a year; Canada, $6; other countries, $7. Advertising rates on application.

A Weekly Magazine Published by the American Thoroughbred Breeders Association.
John Hay Whitney, President.
A. B. Hancock, Vice President.
L. A. Beard, Secretary-Treasurer.
Office: 166 Barr Street, Lexington, Ky.
Telephone, 485.
Mail Address: P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.

Entered as second class matter June 30, 1928, at the Post Office at Lexington, Ky., under act of March 3, 1879. Succeeding the entry of The Thoroughbred Horse, March 8, 1917, now discontinued.

J. A. ESTES, Editor. G. B. LEACH, Advertising Manager.
JOE H. PALMER, Associate Editor and Business Manager.

Volume XXIX **Saturday, January 15, 1938** **Number 3**

STAKES WINNERS OF 1937 IN NORTH AMERICA

ANNUALLY since THE BLOOD-HORSE was established as a weekly publication in 1929 (and in one year before that) the magazine has issued a supplement containing the pedigrees of stakes winners on recognized tracks of North America, including the United States, Canada, Cuba, and Mexico. This is the ninth such supplement, ignoring the 1928 list of stakes winners, published when the magazine was still a monthly and before it was reduced to its present size.

During 1937 a record number of races (16,262) were run on North American tracks. The number of winners (6,376) and the distribution ($10,552,722 in first monies) also constituted records. In keeping with this expansion of racing, there were 449 stakes races during the year and 277 winners of stakes races, new high totals in both instances.

The present supplement contains pedigrees of the 277 stakes winners, a complete list of the 449 stakes, and various classifications and comparisons important to the breeder. With each pedigree are given the Bruce Lowe family number (or American tap-root if the family has no number) and the names of the breeder, owner, and trainer of the horse at the time of the stakes race which he won. The names of the owner and trainer are given as of the time at which the horse scored his last stakes win of the year. Above each pedigree are given the number of wins and number of stakes won during the year, and date on which the horse was foaled.

In differentiating between stakes races and others it has been the policy of THE BLOOD-HORSE, in general, to accept as stakes races those for which nominations close at least 72 hours in advance of the running and for which subscription payments must be made by the owners of the horses nominated.

The supplement is sent gratis to all regular subscribers to THE BLOOD-HORSE, but is not included with newsstand copies. Extra copies are available at 25 cents each, for 1937, and for each of the preceding eight years. Many readers keep their annual supplements in the same file, as they provide an invaluable series for reference. THE BLOOD-HORSE will be glad to have special binders made for those who wish them.

Last year, for the first time, the supplement (for 1936) was printed with a heavy, durable green cover. This year the same cover stock is used, but in a different color. It is the plan to change the color from year to year.

The editors will consider it a kindness if readers will report any errors they happen to find, as the supplement is printed as a permanent reference record and every effort is made to achieve complete accuracy.

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

Pedigrees of stakes winners 1
Stakes winners arranged by families 25
Stakes winners sold as yearlings 25
Male line descent 26
Index to dams (1st, 2nd, 3rd) of stakes winners 28
Stakes winners by families since 1931 31
Stakes and winners classified 31
Index to horses placed in stakes 32
Index to stakes races 37
Maternal grandsires of stakes winners 43

Date Foaled

ACES WILD: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 14

	Grand Parade	Orby by Orme Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*GRANDACE (Black, 1925)		
	*Trace	Tracery by *Rock Sand Vivid by St. Frusquin
ACES WILD (Chestnut filly, 1935)		
	Master Robert	*Mazagan by Martagon Flocarline by St. Florian
WILDWOOD (Chestnut, 1923)		
	Crestwood Girl	Transvaal by Commando Katherine Moore by Hammon

No. 26 family. W. R. King, breeder; Casper Trentanelli, owner; C. Hunt, trainer.

ADVOCATOR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 8

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)	
Selene	Chaucer by St. Simon Serenissima by Minoru
ADVOCATOR (Bay gelding, 1934)	
*Hourless	*Negofol by Childwick Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
PERSICA (Grey, 1924)	
*Reine des Peches	Roi Herode by Le Samaritain *Perfect Peach by Persimmon

No. 2 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, trainer.

ALASKAN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 21

*Chicle	Spearmint by Carbine Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)	
Flying Witch	Broomstick by Ben Brush Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
ALASKAN (Bay gelding, 1935)	
*Omar Khayyam	Marco by Barcaldine Lisma by Persimmon
OMAR-FLO (Chestnut, 1927)	
Florence L.	Celt by Commando Sumptuous by *Fatherless

No. 15 family. W. M. Ingram, breeder; G. T. Williams, owner; L. G. Bedwell, trainer.

ALVISO: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 19

Sunstar	Sundridge by Amphion Doris by Loved One
*HAND GRENADE (Brown, 1915)	
All Green	Greenlawn by Kendal Stheno by Pioneer
ALVISO (Brown gelding, 1932)	
*Wormleighton	Sir Archibald by Desmond Barcarole by Saraband
PRETTY POL (Chestnut, 1925)	
Polly Connelly	Disguise by Domino Pirate Polly by *Pirate of Penzance

No. 14 family. Baron Long, breeder; Highland Springs Farm, owner; N. R. McLeod, trainer.

***AMOR BRUJO:** 2 wins, 2 stakes.

Hurry On	Marcovil by Marco Tout Suite by Sainfoin
SAFETY FIRST (Chestnut, 1920)	
Surety	Chaucer by St. Simon Assurance by Count Schomberg
***AMOR BRUJO (Black horse, 1932)**	
The Panther	Tracery by *Rock Sand Countess Zia by Gallinule
EMBRUJADA (Brown, 1925)	
Elastica	Neapolis by Springfield Eva by Soukaras

No. 3 family. Haras Nacional, Uruguay, breeder; H. A. Luro, owner; A. E. Silver, trainer.

ANEROID: 6 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 12

Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)	
Ballet Girl	St. Leonards by *St. Blaise *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ANEROID (Bay colt, 1933)	
Messenger	Fair Play by Hastings Mission by *Rock Sand
OUTBURST (Bay, 1928)	
*Brocatelle	Radium by Bend Or *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg

No. 2 family. Llangollen Stable, breeder; J. A. Manfuso, owner; D. K. Kerr, trainer.

ARAHO LASS: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 26

Ajax	Flying Fox by Orme Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)	
Rondeau	Bay Ronald by Hampton Doremi by Bend Or
ARAHO LASS (Chestnut filly, 1935)	
Superman	Commando by Domino *Anomaly by Bend Or
SUPERSTITIOUS (Bay, 1925)	
*Simmy	Neil Gow by Marco Ganderetta by St. Simon

No. 8 family. Kenneth N. Gilpin, breeder; Araho Stable, owner; R. Curran, trainer.

***AZUCAR:** 1 win, 1 stakes.

Roi Herode	Le Samaritain by Le Sancy Roxelane by War Dance
MILESIUS (Grey, 1918)	
Nicola	Symington by Ayrshire Vahren by Bona Vista
***AZUCAR (Chestnut gelding, 1928)**	
Picton	Orvieto by Bend Or Hecuba by Isonomy
CLARICE (Bay, 1916)	
Clarilaw	Persimmon by St. Simon Bettyfield by Amphion

No. 4 family. Estate of Edward Kennedy (Ireland), breeder; Fred M. Alger, Jr., owner; A. L. Copland, Jr., trainer.

BALKING: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

*Omar Khayyam	Marco by Barcaldine Lisma by Persimmon
BALKO (Black, 1925)	
Rahu	Disguise by Domino Umbra by Ben Brush
BALKING (Black filly, 1935)	
Coventry	*Negofol by Childwick Sun Queen by *Rock Sand
BODEGA (Black, 1928)	
Malmsey	His Majesty by *Ogden Madeira by *Star Shoot

No. 2 family. A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

BE MINE: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 26

Black Toney	Peter Pan by Commando Belgravia by Ben Brush
BLACK SERVANT (Brown, 1918)	
*Padula	Laveno by Bend Or Padua by Uncas or Thurio
BE MINE (Brown gelding, 1932)	
Grand Parade	Orby by Orme Grand Geraldine by Desmond
MENTHOL (Bay, 1922)	
*Mentha	Spearmint by Carbine Jubilee by Diamond Jubilee

No. 10 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; H. M. Fullerton, owner and trainer.

BENJAM: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 27

*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)	
Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke by Ultimus *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
BENJAM (Bay colt, 1935)	
Wildair	Broomstick by Ben Brush Verdure by Peter Pan
IRENE MC (Bay or brown, 1926)	
Adele	Burgomaster by Hamburg Elizabeth D. by Charcot

No. 12 family. J. O. Keene, breeder; Bomar Stable, owner; E. Barnes, trainer.

BERNARD F.: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

Maintenon	Le Sagittaire by Le Sancy Marcia by Marden
*SUN GOD II (Bay or brown, 1922)	
*Sunbonnet	Sunstar by Sundridge *Marian Hood by Martagon
BERNARD F. (Bay gelding, 1934)	
Lucky Hour	*Negofol *Ferole or *Hourless by Lucky Catch by Trap Rock
MISS LILLIAN (Chestnut, 1925)	
Some Kid	Boanerges by Spendthrift *Royal Child by Childwick

No. 4 family. I. J. Collins, breeder and owner; A. Miller, trainer.

BEST BID: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 19

*Prince Palatine	Persimmon by St. Simon Lady Lightfoot by Isinglass
*DONNACONA (Bay, 1917)	
Kildonan	Ladas by Hampton Lochnell by Barcaldine
BEST BID (Bay mare, 1932)	
*Iron Cross II	Galloping Simon by Melton Madame Gull by The Gull
RUTH S. (Chestnut, 1921)	
Galinda	*Galveston by Galopin Goldinda by *Goldfinch

No. 11 family. Swingalong Stud and J. D. Gay, breeder; Jobella Stable, owner; R. W. Pierce, trainer.

BIEN FAIT: 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 6

*North Star III — Sunstar by Sundridge; Angelic by St. Angelo
BUBBLING OVER (Chestnut, 1928)
Beaming Beauty — Sweep by Ben Brush; Bellisario by Hippodrome
BIEN FAIT (Chestnut horse, 1931)
Friar Marcus — Cicero by Cyllene; Prim Nun by Persimmon
*BON VOYAGE (Bay, 1926)
Seaplane — White Eagle by Gallinule; Semitone by Lowland Chief

No. 7 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; Corsicana Stable, owner; A. G. Tarn, trainer.

BIGEY: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 6

Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Audience by Sir Dixon
VICTORIAN (Bay, 1925)
Prudery — Peter Pan by Commando; Polly Flinders by Burgomaster
BIGEY (Chestnut colt, 1935)
Peter Quince — Commando by Domino; *Fair Vision by Touchet
DUST FLOWER (Chestnut, 1920)
Stick Pin — *McGee by White Knight; Scarf Pin by Springbok

No. 2 family. J. S. Wiggins, breeder; T. B. Martin, owner; W. Burrows, trainer.

BILL FARNSWORTH: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 12

*Light Brigade — Picton by Orvieto; Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
CRACK BRIGADE (Brown, 1927)
Crack o' Doom — Ultimus by Commando; Searchlight by Kingston
BILL FARNSWORTH (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Spanish Prince II — Ugly by Minting; Galazora by Galeazzo
PRINCESS NORA (Bay, 1921)
Noreen — *Ogden by Kilwarlin; Passan by Hamburg

No. 19 family. W. E. Caskey, Jr., breeder; Mrs. Marian Cassidy, owner; C. Buxton, trainer.

BIRMINGHAM: 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) May 26

Sunstar — Sundridge by Amphion; Doris by Loved One
*SUN CHARMER (Bay, 1919)
Lady Villein — St. Serf by St. Simon; Lady Clancarty by Sheen
BIRMINGHAM (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
*Light Brigade — Picton by Orvieto; Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
ANNA M. (Brown, 1919)
Rugosa — Ben Brush by Bramble; Rosa Mundi by Plaudit

No. 4 family. J. H. Lewis, breeder; F. Ambrose Clark, owner; H. G. Gaither, trainer.

BLACKBIRDER: 8 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 22

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble; *Elf by Galliard
BOSTONIAN (Black, 1920)
Yankee Maid — Peter Pan by Commando; Yankee Girl by Sir Dixon
BLACKBIRDER (Bay gelding, 1932)
*St. Germans — Swynford by John o'Gaunt; Hamoaze by Torpoint
KENYA (Chestnut, 1928)
Cafe au Lait — *Meddler by *St. Gatien; Gunfire by Hastings

No. 5 family. Greentree Farm, breeder; F. L. Flanders, owner; R. McIlvain, trainer.

BLACK LOOK: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 18

*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine; Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
BLACK LOOK (Brown colt, 1934)
Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Audience by Sir Dixon
BEAMING (Chestnut, 1924)
Masda — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand

No. 4 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

BLESSED AGAIN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 7

Black Servant — Black Toney by Peter Pan; *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time — *North Star III by Sunstar; *Vaila by Fariman
BLESSED AGAIN (Brown mare, 1932)
Orpiment — Ayrshire by Hampton; Orphrey by Amphion
*CLONASLEE (Bay, 1922)
Bullet Proof — Wax Bullet by Carbine; Solirena by Soliman

No. 21 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; Mrs. R. J. Murphy, owner; O. Clelland, trainer.

BOLD TURK: 7 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 18

Pennant — Peter Pan by Commando; *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
VALOROUS (Chestnut, 1924)
Courage — Hamburg by Hanover; Stamina by Nasturtium
BOLD TURK (Chestnut colt, 1935)
*Stefan the Great — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode; *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
BOSPORUS (Grey, 1926)
Codina — Colin by Commando; Dinah Do by Burgomaster

No. 1 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder; Paragon Stables, owner; J. S. Healy, trainer.

BOSS MARTIN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 31

The Boss — Orby by Orme; Southern Cross by Meteor
*GOLDEN BOSS (Chestnut, 1920)
Golden Hen — Chevele d' Or by Bend Or; Hazelehen by Hazlehatch
BOSS MARTIN (Bay colt, 1935)
Sir Martin — *Ogden by Kilwarlin; Lady Sterling by Hanover
SLANG (Bay, 1926)
Atta Gal — *Assagai by Spearmint; *Misty Law by Ayrshire

No. 14 family. Rancho Loma Verde Cia, breeders; M. L. Wiley, owner; R. H. Wiley, trainer.

BOSTON SOUND: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 26

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble; *Elf by Galliard
BOSTONIAN (Black, 1924)
Yankee Maid — Peter Pan by Commando; Yankee Girl by Sir Dixon
BOSTON SOUND (Bay gelding, 1932)
Great Britain — The Commoner by Hanover; Touch Not by Tremont
GREAT WATERS (Chestnut, 1922)
*Aquamarine — Verdun by Rabelais; Bain de Mer by Saxon or Masque

No. 8 family. Young Brothers, breeders; C. E. Davison, owner and trainer.

BOURBON KING: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 28

*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine; Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
BOURBON KING (Bay colt, 1935)
*Archaic — Polymelus by Cyllene; Keystone II by Persimmon
ANCIENT QUEEN (Chestnut, 1924)
*Queen Mab II — Sunstar by Sundridge; St. Agnes by St. Frusquin

No. 16 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

BOXTHORN: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 19

Black Servant — Black Toney by Peter Pan; *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time — *North Star III by Sunstar; *Vaila by Fariman
BOXTHORN (Brown horse, 1932)
Galloping Simon — Melton by Master Kildare; Simena by St. Simon
*DOREID (Bay, 1918)
Fine Feathers — Gallinule by Isonomy; Splendid by Sheen

No. 16 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; E. and W. Janss, owners; G. Philpot, trainer.

BROADWAY: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 6

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando / Belgravia by Ben Brush
BROADWAY JONES (Bay, 1924)
*Vaila { Fariman by Gallinule / Padilla by Macheath
BROADWAY (Brown colt, 1934)
*Omar Khayyam { Marco by Barcaldine / Lisma by Persimmon
OMAR-FLO (Chestnut, 1927)
Florence L. { Celt by Commando / Sumptuous by *Fatherless

No. 15 family. W. M. Ingram, breeder and owner; D. T. Morris, trainer.

BULWARK: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 24

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
BULWARK (Bay gelding, 1933)
Celt { Commando by Domino / Maid of Erin by Amphion
LEGHORN (Chestnut, 1919)
*Tuscan Red { William Rufus by Melton / Fine Feathers by Gallinule

No. 16 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; H. W. Jackson, owner; G. C. Winfrey, trainer.

BUNNY BABY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
TRANSMUTE (Chestnut, 1921)
*Traverse { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Perverse by *Meddler
BUNNY BABY (Chestnut filly, 1935)
Bunting { Pennant by Peter Pan / *Frillery by Broomstick
BYE O' BABY (Bay, 1927)
The Baroness { Peter Quince by Commando / Lady Hope by *Deceiver

American family (Janus mare No. 1). Thomas Piatt, breeder; E. K. Bryson, owner; H. Baker, trainer.

BUNTY LAWLESS: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 31

Ladkin { Fair Play by Hastings / *Lading by *Negofol
LADDER (Chestnut, 1928)
Panoply { Peter Pan by Commando / Inaugural by *Voter
BUNTY LAWLESS (Bay colt, 1935)
*Traumer or Mint Briar { *Assagai by Spearmint / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
MINTWINA (Dark bay, 1930) [quin
Edwina { Celt by Commando / Lady Godiva by Hanover

No. 23 family. W. F. Morrissey, breeder and owner; J. Anderson, trainer.

BURNING STAR: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 18

Big Blaze { Campfire by Olambala / Queen of the Hills by *Knight
BURNING BLAZE (Chestnut, 1929) [the Thistle
Mexican Tea { Tea Caddy by *Rock Sand / Mexilow by Mexican
BURNING STAR (Chestnut colt, 1934)
The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
OWENA (Chestnut, 1925)
My My { Colin by Commando / Lillie Flat by Flatlands

American family (Midge, by Fearnought). Shandon Farm, breeder and owner; J. J. Greely, trainer.

BUSY K.: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 5

*North Star III { Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
BUSY AMERICAN (Bay, 1919)
*Breathing Spell { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / *Romagne by Polymelus
BUSY K. (Bay colt, 1934)
Leonardo II { Sweep by Ben Brush / Ethel Pace by Troubadour
BABE K. (Brown, 1924)
Cri de Coeur { Fair Play by Hastings / Toggery by *Rock Sand

No. 9 family. Laffoon and Yeiser, breeders; Mrs. P. D. L. Watts, owner; P. D. L. Watts, trainer.

***CABALLERO II:** 3 2-2 wins, 1 stakes.

The Tetrarch { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Vahren by Bona Vista
ROYAL ALARM (Grey, 1917)
Abbazia { Isinglass by Isonomy / Mrs. Butterwick by St. Simon
***CABALLERO II (Bay horse, 1932)**
Mustafa { Diamond Jubilee by St. Simon / Melilla by Neapolis
BATAVIA
Bamba { Olascoaga by Orbit [Succoth / Bambo by Bushey Park or

No. 19 family. Messrs. O. and G. Tejeda, breeders; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer.

***CADEAU II:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. (Stp.)

Jacobi { Rabelais by St. Simon / Lady Jacobite by Exile
NOUVEL AN (Bay, 1915)
Niche { Velasquez by Fricandeau / Nep by Farfadet
***CADEAU II (Bay gelding, 1932)**
Turenne { Le Hardy by Saint Louis / Closerie by Zut
CREDERES VICTOS (Chestnut, 1912)
Chryseis { Gulliver by Galliard / Cordelia by Hilarious

No. 5 family. Alexandre Aumont, breeder; F. A. Clark, owner; H. G. Gaither, trainer.

CALUMET DICK: 8 wins, 8 stakes. Mar. 25

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
GALLANT FOX (Bay, 1927)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando / *Fairy Ray by Radium
CALUMET DICK (Bay gelding, 1932)
Sir Martin { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Lady Sterling by Hanover
*MARTHA SNOW (Bay, 1916)
Snow Marten { Martagon by Bend Or / Siberia by St. Simon

No. 19 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; E. K. Bryson, owner; H. Baker, trainer.

CAMPILLO: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 13

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
CANTANKEROUS (Bay, 1924)
Virago { Fair Play by Hastings / Violet Ray by *Rock Sand
CAMPILLO (Bay gelding, 1931)
The Manager { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Mavourneen by Barcaldine
MISS MANAGE (Bay, 1916) [Devil
Oriental Pearl { *Ingoldsby by Robert the / Gaillard III by *Strachino

No. 2 family. C. F. Burke, breeder; J. P. Meehan, owner; A. Holle, trainer.

CAN'T WAIT: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
VICTORIAN (Bay, 1925)
Prudery { Peter Pan by Commando / Polly Flinders by Burgo-
CAN'T WAIT (Chestnut colt, 1935) [master
Infinite { Ultimus by Commando / Continental by Yankee
WINGED BEE (Chestnut, 1928)
Dike { Sir Dixon by *Billet / Breakwater by Hindoo

No. 2 family. W. L. Nutter, breeder; Myron Selznick, owner; W. W. Taylor, trainer.

***CASCABELITO:** 3 wins, 2 stakes.

Craganour { Desmond by St. Simon / Veneration II by Laveno
OSRAM
Omega { Your Majesty by Persimmon / Alfa by Kendal
***CASCABELITO (Bay colt, 1933)**
Porteno { Chivalrous by Adventurer / Sarsaparilla by Winslow
CARA SUCIA
Cinderella { Sargento by Barcaldine / Citara by Cymbal

No. 27 family. Quintana and Company, breeders; Joe E. Brown, owner; W. Fenwick, trainer.

CASE ACE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 13

Ajax { Flying Fox by Orme / Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)
Rondeau { Bay Ronald by Hampton / Doremi by Bend Or
CASE ACE (Bay colt, 1934)
Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
SWEETHEART (Chestnut, 1920)
*Humanity { *Voter by Friar's Balsam [II / *Red Cross IV by Macdonald
No. 1 family. F. Wallis Armstrong, breeder; Milky Way Farm Stable, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

CATALYSIS: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 5

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
CATALYSIS (Chestnut filly, 1935)
Tracery { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
*CATALPA (Bay, 1917)
*Cattish { Melton by Master Kildare / Spiteful by Jeddah
No. 1 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Starmount Stable, owner; H. McDaniel, trainer.

CEASE FIRE: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Jan. 27

Thunderer { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Jersey Lightning by Hamburg
WORTHMORE (Chestnut, 1921)
Lady Moon'et { Dick Welles by King Eric / Moon'et by Donald A.
CEASE FIRE (Bay gelding, 1934)
*Paragon II { Radium by Bend Or / Quintessence by St. Frusquin
FLANDERS FIELDS (Brown, 1927)
*Jesava { Rabelais by St. Simon / La Leitha by Mordant
No. 27 family. W. H. Wright, breeder; H. R. Bain, owner; M. Maciver, trainer.

CHALLEPHEN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 17

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm
CHALLEPHEN (Bay gelding, 1933)
Scotch Broom { Ultimus by Commando / Broom Flower by Broomstick
PHENOMENON (Chestnut, 1927)
Dictation { Escoba by Broomstick / Amanuensis by *The Scribe
No. 6 family. Miss M. J. Diamond, breeder; W. L. Brann, owner; L. J. Schaefer, trainer.

CHANCE RAY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 22

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE PLAY (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
CHANCE RAY (Chestnut gelding, 1932) [Sand
*Ambassador IV { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Excellenza by Haut Brion
EX RAY (Bay, 1925)
Exterminate { Ultimus by Commando / Fair Empress by Jim Gore
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). Mrs. W. P. Stewart, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; B. S. Michell, trainer.

CHANCE LINE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 27

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by
CHANCE LINE (Bay horse, 1931) [*Rock Sand
Tracery { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
*LINEAGE (Bay, 1917)
Baronin { Isinglass by Isonomy / Baroness La Fleche by Ladas
No. 3 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; N. Gibbons, owner; C. Wilhelm, trainer.

CHANCEVIEW: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 2

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
CHANCEVIEW (Bay gelding, 1932) [Sand
Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
LOOK UP (Bay, 1922)
Sweeping Glance { Sweep by Ben Brush / *Reginella by Melton
No. 20 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; A. G. Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

CHAPS: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 28

Last Coin or High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
LEE O. COTNER (Bay, 1922)
Precious Pearl { Zeus by *Adam / Allcharm by *Albert
CHAPS (Black colt, 1935)
Mad Hatter { Fair Play by Hastings / Madcap by *Rock Sand
ISLAND DRESS (Bay, 1930)
Java { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Cafe au Lait by *Meddler
No. 5 family. S. M. Look, breeder; Alvin Untermyer, owner; H. Dufford, trainer.

CHASAR: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
CRUSADER (Chestnut, 1923)
Star Fancy { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Dolly Higgins by Migraine
CHASAR (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
Sardanapale { Prestige by Le Pompon / Gemma by Florizel II
*LA BELLE HELENE (Chestnut, 1916)
Cape Wrath { Carbine by Musket / Caithness by Bend Or
No. 8 family. C. T. Fisher, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; B. S. Michell, trainer.

CHIC MAUD: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

Spearmint { Carbine by Musket / Maid of the Mint by Minting
*CHICLE (Bay, 1913)
Lady Hamburg II { Hamburg by Hanover / *Lady Frivoles by St. Simon
CHIC MAUD (Bay filly, 1935)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal Hamp-
MAUD MULLER (Bay, 1922) [ton
Truly Rural { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Sylvan by Disguise
No. 16 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; Calumet Farm, owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer.

CHICOLORADO: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 3

Spearmint { Carbine by Musket / Maid of the Mint by Minting
*CHICLE (Bay, 1913)
Lady Hamburg II { Hamburg by Hanover / *Lady Frivoles by St. Simon
CHICOLORADO (Brown colt, 1934)
Wildair { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Verdure by Peter Pan
ROBIN'S EGG (Chestnut, 1928)
Oval { Fair Play by Hastings / Olympia by *Rock Sand
No. 18 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; W. Brennan, trainer.

CLAUDIAN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 7

Tracery { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
*BISTOURI (Bay, 1915)
Ballot Bred { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Beldame by Octagon
CLAUDIAN (Bay colt, 1935)
Easter Bells { Black Toney by Peter Pan / Mission Bell by *Peep o' Day
QUERBELL (Bay, 1930)
Querulous { *Chicle by Spearmint / Querca by Broomstick
No. 3 family. C. E. Cooper and I. D. Parker, breeders; Altadena Stable, owner; R. Cooper, trainer.

CLEAN OUT: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 18

*Sun Briar — Sundridge by Amphion; *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra — Corcyra by Polymelus; *Gallice by Gallinule
CLEAN OUT (Bay mare, 1932)
Sweep On — Sweep by Ben Brush; Yodler by *Meddler
SWEEP OUT (Bay, 1926)
Dugout — *Under Fire by Swynford; Cloak by Disguise

No. 8 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; Mrs. Vera S. Bragg, owner; W. B. Finnegan, trainer.

CLINGENDAAL: 10 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 12

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene; Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon; Serenissima by Minoru
CLINGENDAAL (Bay gelding, 1934)
Supremus — Ultimus by Commando; *Mandy Hamilton by John o' Gaunt
BOSSIE (Bay, 1926)
Thirty-third — Sir Dixon by *Billet; High Degree by His Highness

No. 10 family. H. P. Headley, breeder; A. C. Compton, owner; J. Butler, trainer.

COLUMBIANA: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 26

*Wrack — Robert le Diable by Ayrshire; Samphire by Isinglass
PETEE-WRACK (Bay, 1925)
Marguerite — Celt by Commando; *Fairy Ray by Radium
COLUMBIANA (Bay filly, 1933)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand
FIRETOP (Chestnut, 1928)
Summit — Ultimus by Commando; *Torpenhow by Torpoint

No. 8 family. John R. Macomber, breeder; W. J. Hirsch, owner and trainer.

CONTE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 17

*Sunreigh — Sundridge by Amphion; *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina — Count Schomberg by Aughrim; Pitti by St. Frusquin
CONTE (Chestnut gelding, 1932)
High Time — Ultimus by Commando; Noonday by Domino
ANNIE GOWDY (Chestnut, 1924)
Activity — *Mont d'Or II by Val d'Or; *Saskia by Orby

No. 3 family. Mrs. J. D. Hertz, breeder; A. T. Partridge, owner; J. Kirby, trainer.

CORINTO: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble; *Elf by Galliard
WILDAIR (Bay, 1917)
Verdure — Peter Pan by Commando; *Pastorella by Springfield
CORINTO (Bay gelding, 1932)
Golden Sun — Sundridge by Amphion; Golden Lassie by Pioneer
PALOMA (Chestnut, 1921)
*Shy Missie — Ayrshire by Hampton; Lisdowney by Kilwarlin

No. 21 family. Brownell Combs, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; F. Gilpin, trainer.

CO-SPORT: 10 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 20

Grand Parade — Orby by Orme; Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode; Abbazia by Isinglass
CO-SPORT (Bay gelding, 1935)
Sporting Blood — Fair Play by Hastings; Felicity by *Rock Sand
SPORTRESS (Black, 1927)
*Balayeuse — *Sweeper by Broomstick; Scrap by Maintenon

No. 23 family. R. C. Owen, breeder; B. Friend, owner; R. T. Runnels, trainer.

COUNT ARTHUR: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 12

*Sunreigh — Sundridge by Amphion; *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina — Count Schomberg by Aughrim; Pitti by St. Frusquin
COUNT ARTHUR (Chestnut horse, 1932)
Ballot — *Voter by Friar's Balsam; *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ABBATISSA (Chestnut, 1923)
*La Religieuse — Polymelus by Cyllene; Orbit by Orvieto

No. 3 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Mrs. J. D. Hertz, owner; Lon Johnson, trainer.

COUNT MORSE: 6 wins, 4 stakes. Feb. 24

*Sunreigh — Sundridge by Amphion; *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina — Count Schomberg by Aughrim; Pitti by St. Frusquin
COUNT MORSE (Bay colt, 1933)
Luke McLuke — Ultimus by Commando; Midge by Trenton
NELLIE MORSE (Bay, 1921)
La Venganza — Abercorn by Chester; *Colonial by Trenton

No. 9 family. Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer.

COUNT STONE: 6 wins, 1 stakes Apr. 7

*Sunreigh — Sundridge by Amphion; *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina — Count Schomberg by Aughrim; Pitti by St. Frusquin
COUNT STONE (Chestnut colt, 1933)
Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
NETTIE STONE (Chestnut, 1926)
*Antoinette — Santoi by Queen's Birthday; Vinaigrette by Diamond Jubilee

No. 51 family. Mrs. J. D. Hertz, breeder; A. H. Waterman, owner; S. J. Lawler, trainer.

COURT SCANDAL: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 17

Tetratema — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode; Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord — Louvois by Isinglass; *Golden Harp by Llangibby
COURT SCANDAL (Grey colt, 1934)
*Star Shoot — Isinglass by Isonomy; Astrology by Hermit
THE COLONEL'S LADY (Chestnut, 1919)
Elmaha — *Ogden by Kilwarlin; Blue Grass by Hamburg

No. 4 family. Llangollen Stable, breeder; Townsend B. Martin, owner; W. Burrows, trainer.

CRAVAT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene; Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon; Serenissima by Minoru
CRAVAT (Bay colt, 1935)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand
FRILETTE (Bay, 1924)
*Frillery — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Petticoat by Hamburg

American family (*Janus mare No. 1). C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

CREOLE MAID: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 24

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene; Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon; Serenissima by Minoru
CREOLE MAID (Bay filly, 1935)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BATON ROUGE (Brown, 1927)
Baton — Hainault by Swynford; *Batanoea by Roi Herode

No. 4 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. W. M. Jeffords, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

***CROSSBOW II:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 1

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
CRUSADER (Chestnut, 1923)
Star Fancy { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Dolly Higgins by Migraine
***CROSSBOW II (Chestnut colt, 1933)**
Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
SLOW AND EASY (Chestnut, 1922)
*Shyness { His Majesty by *Ogden / Mrs. K. by Americus
No. 7 family. Victor Emanuel, breeder; Calumet Farm Stable, owner; F. J. Kearns, Trainer.

CROSS KEYS: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 13

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
CROSS KEYS (Bay filly, 1935)
Mad Hatter { Fair Play by Hastings / Madcap by *Rock Sand
LATCH KEY (Bay or brown, 1926)
Transom { Broomstick by Ben Brush / *Traverse by Tracery
No. 3 family. Harold Fallon, breeder; Midkiff and Wells, owners; Howard Wells, trainer.

DAWN PLAY: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 26

*Snob II { Prestige by Le Pompon / May Dora by *Isidor
CLOCK TOWER (Brown or black, 1928)
Daylight Saving { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Tea Enough by *Ogden
DAWN PLAY (Brown filly, 1934)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
GUN PLAY (Bay, 1928)
*Scoot II { Vamose by Orme / Squib by Speed
No. 3 family. M. L. Schwartz, breeder; King Ranch, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

DELIBERATOR: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 10

Mentor { Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
DELIBERATOR (Bay colt, 1933)
Hessian { *Watercress by Springfield / *Colonial by Trenton
AZURITA (Bay, 1917)
Motley { Montana by Ban Fox / Ella Gregg by Salvator
No. 4 family. F. A. Burton, breeder and owner; J. S. Ward, trainer.

DELLOR: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 10

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
ROLLED STOCKING (Bay, 1924)
Mary Belle { Ballot by *Voter / Wing Ting by *Star Shoot
DELLOR (Brown colt, 1934)
Bulse { Disguise by Domino / Nethersole by Tournament
GOSSIP AVENUE (Chestnut, 1918)
Rosewood { Magneto by *Star Shoot / *Rose Tree II by Bona Vista
No. 18 family. J. W. Parrish, breeder and owner; J. M. Goode, trainer.

DIXIELAND: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 19

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
*CHICLE or MAD HATTER (Brown, 1915)
Madcap { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Lady Madge by *Rayon d'Or
DIXIELAND (Bay filly, 1935)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
JOYLAND (Bay, 1924)
Dingle { Hindoo by Virgil / Francesca by *Leamington
No. 4 family. J. Keene Daingerfield, Jr., breeder; Midkiff and Wells, owners; Howard Wells, trainer.

DONNA LEONA: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

Lee O. Cotner { Last Coin or High Time by Ultimus / Precious Pearl by Zeus
DON LEON (Chestnut, 1928)
Water Willow { Rapid Water by *Rapallo / Icaria by Sanders
DONNA LEONA (Chestnut filly, 1935)
Tea Caddy { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Tea's Over by Hanover
MYRTLE BELLE (Chestnut, 1922)
Blue Grass Belle { Great Heavens by *Star Shoot / Abrasion by Smile
No. 1 family. LeBus Brothers, breeders; Aeolian Stable, owner; J. G. Wagnon, trainer.

DON ROBERTO: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

*Watercress { Springfield by St. Albans / *Wharfedale by Hermit
MANAGER WAITE (Chestnut, 1912)
La Venganza { Abercorn by Chester / *Colonial by Trenton
DON ROBERTO (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
Out and Gone or *Under Fire { Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Startling by Laveno
MARION LANSILL (Brown, 1925)
*Dublin Mary { Poussin by Gallinule / Cnoc Buidhe by Altnabreac
No. 1 family. C. E. Perkins, breeder; Why Worry Farm, owner; F. Houghton, trainer.

DORA MAY: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 19

Busy American { *North Star III by Sunstar / Breathing Spell by Dark Ronald
REPUBLIC (Dark bay, 1925)
Sherry { Sweep by Ben Brush / Ethelda by Ethelbert
DORA MAY (Bay filly, 1933)
High Noon { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Noonday by Domino
ZADORA MAY (Chestnut, 1927)
Queen High { Delhi by Ben Brush / Rebel Queen by Box
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). Laffoon and Yeiser, breeders; Rockholme Stable, owner; G. Harris, trainer.

DOUBLE B.: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 30

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
SON O' BATTLE (Bay, 1924)
*Batanoea { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Pink Clover by Melton
DOUBLE B. (Brown gelding, 1932)
Tryster { Peter Pan by Commando / *Tryst by St. Amant
LITTLE BIRKA (Dark bay, 1927)
Birka { *Solitaire II by Ayrshire / Lily Golding by *Kismet
American family (mare by Lee's Mark Anthony). J. D. Weil and Mose Lowenstein, breeders; Jay D. Weil, owner; M. Griner, trainer.

DROWSY: 6 wins, 1 stakes. May 2

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass / *Golden Harp by Llangibby
DROWSY (Grey filly, 1934)
*St. Germans { Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Hamoaze by Torpoint
LAZY SUSAN (Chestnut, 1927)
Idle Dell { Delhi by Ben Brush / Idle Tale by Superman
No. 9 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; W. Brennan, trainer.

DUSKY PRINCE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 18

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
DUSKY PRINCE (Bay colt, 1933)
*Brown Prince II { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Excellenza by Haut Brion
BROWN BRIDE (Bay or brown, 1926)
June Rose { Myram by Flying Fox / *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg
No. 2 family. C. J. Fitz Gerald, breeder; Alfred Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

EAGLE PASS: 9 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 23

*Vulcain { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Lady of the Vale by *Rayon
NIGHT FLYER (Chestnut, 1926) [d'Or
Firefly { King James by Plaudit / Torchlight by Henry of Na-
EAGLE PASS (Chestnut colt, 1934) [varre
Spur { King James by Plaudit / *Auntie Mum by Melton
MISS SIMPLICITY (Bay 1925),
Curio { Pebbles by Ben Brush / Miss Puzzle by Disguise

No. 2 family. L. E. Keiffer, breeder; Valdina Farms, owner; J. J. Flanigan, trainer.

EASTPORT: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 6

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-
*SWIFT AND SURE (Bay, 1923) [tan
Good and Gay { Bayardo by Bay Ronald / Popinjay by St. Frusquin
EASTPORT (Bay gelding, 1934)
Roi Herode { Le Samaritain by Le Sancy / Roxelane by War Dance
*SNOWCAPT (Bay, 1918)
Snowflight { Cyllene by Bona Vista / St. Donatts by St. Simon

No. 16 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; Mrs. V. Wyse, owner; E. E. Russell, trainer.

ERIN TORCH: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

*Torchbearer { Radium by Bend Or / Hackler's Pride by Hackler
TORCHILLA (Bay, 1924)
Chilla { *Alvescot by Raeburn / Sunlight by *London
ERIN TORCH (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Polymelian { Polymelus by Cyllene / *Pasquita by Sundridge
IRISH POLLY (Bay, 1927)
Irish Sweep { Sweep by Ben Brush / *Asthore by Macdonald II

No. 4 family. C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; Clyde Van Dusen, trainer.

ESPOSA: 8 wins, 8 stakes. Feb. 28

*Negofol { Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouze by Hoche
ESPINO (Brown, 1923)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter / *Colonial by Trenton
ESPOSA (Chestnut mare, 1932)
Runantell { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Zoola by *St. Gatien
QUICK BATTER (Chestnut, 1926)
Pancake { Peter Pan by Commando / *Phenicia by *Troutbeck

No. 9 family. William Ziegler, Jr., breeder and owner; M. Brady, trainer.

EVENING TIDE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 27

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
EVENING TIDE (Bay filly, 1934)
Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
ETOILE FILANTE (Chestnut, 1918)
Chit Chat { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Chinkara by Galopin

No. 1 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; E. D. Shaffer, owner; B. S. Michell, trainer.

FAIR KNIGHTESS: 5 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 23

Gay Crusader { Bayardo by Bay Ronald / Gay Laura by Beppo
*BRIGHT KNIGHT (Bay, 1921)
*Sunny Jane { Sunstar by Sundridge / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
FAIR KNIGHTESS (Bay filly, 1933)
*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
FAIR PHANTOM (Bay, 1919)
Bellita { Ben Brush by Bramble / *My Beauty by Ladas

No. 1 family. H. C. McGehee, breeder and owner; E. B. McGehee, trainer.

FAIR STEIN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 16

Dark Ronald { Bay Ronald by Hampton / Darkie by Thurio
*AXENSTEIN (Dark brown, 1918)
Adresse { Nuage by Simonian / Antwort by Ard Patrick
FAIR STEIN (Bay filly, 1933)
Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
FAIR HOUR (Chestnut, 1925)
Fury { *Hourless by *Negofol / Ferment by Octagon

No. 19 family. Calumet Farm, breeder; Herman Philips, owner; J. Byer, trainer.

FAIRY HILL: 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 19

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MESSENGER (Chestnut, 1920)
Mission { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Misgivings by *Dieudonne
FAIRY HILL (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
*The Satrap { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
STAR FAIRY (Bay, 1930)
Fair Star { *Wrack by Robert le Diable / Etoile Filante by Fair Play

No. 1 family. Foxcatcher Farms, breeder and owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

FAITHFUL MAUD: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
SUN FLAG (Bay, 1921) [quin
Private Flag { Hamburg by Hanover / Privateer by *Meddler
FAITHFUL MAUD (Bay mare, 1932)
Ballot { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
FAITHFUL FRIEND (Chestnut, 1924)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois

No. 4 family. Young Bros., breeders; J. O. Long, owner and trainer.

FAMILY FRIEND: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 14

Mentor { Blacklock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut 1921)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
FAMILY FRIEND (Bay colt, 1935)
Buchan { Sunstar by Sundridge / Hamoaze by Torpoint
*KINSWOMAN (Bay 1928)
Sister-in-Law { Lemberg by Cyllene / *Own Sister by Dark Ronald

No. 5 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder; Paragon Stable, owner; J. S. Healy, trainer.

FAR CRY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 28

Wildair { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Verdure by Peter Pan
CANTER (Chestnut, 1923)
Virginia L. { *McGee by White Knight / Sanfara by *Ingoldsby
FAR CRY (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
MERVINIA (Bay, 1922)
Priscilla { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Yankee Sister by Yankee

No. 5 family. F. A. Bonsal, Jr., breeder; Medway Stable, owner; G. Alexandra, trainer.

PENCING: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen / *Qu 'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
PENCING (Chestnut colt, 1934) [Sand
John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Wonder by Disguise [stick
PSYCHE (Chestnut, 1930)
Sweetheart { Ultimus by Commando / *Humanity by *Voter

No. 1 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; Maxwell Howard, owner; Earle Sande, trainer.

FIGHTING FOX: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 11

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
FIGHTING FOX (Bay colt, 1935)
Celt — Commando by Domino / Maid of Erin by Amphion
MARGUERITE (Chestnut, 1920)
*Fairy Ray — Radium by Bend Or / Seraph by St. Frusquin

No. 4 family. Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

FINANCE: 5½ wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 30

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
FINANCE (Bay gelding, 1932)
Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
BOURSE (Bay, 1922)
Money Mart — *All Gold by Persimmon / Martha II by Dandie Dinmont

No. 4 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; B. S. Michell, trainer.

FIRETHORN: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 24

Sundridge — Amphion by †Rosebery / Sierra by Springfield
*SUN BRIAR (Bay, 1915)
*Sweet Briar II — St. Frusquin by St. Simon / Presentation by Orion
FIRETHORN (Brown horse, 1932)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BATON ROUGE (Brown, 1927)
Baton — Hainault by Swynford / *Batanoea by Roi Herode

†Speculum or Rosebery. No. 4 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

FLORAGINA: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

Tetratema — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*GINO (Grey, 1930)
Teresina — Tracery by *Rock Sand / Blue Tit by Wildfowler
FLORAGINA (Chestnut filly, 1935)
The Porter — Sweep by Ben Brush / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
FLORANADA (Bay, 1924)
*Hannah Pike — Beppo by Marco / Beattie by Volodyovski

No. 7 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder; Mrs. C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, trainer.

FLYING SCOT: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 27

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl — St. Leonards by *St. Blaise / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
FLYING SCOT (Chestnut colt, 1934)
*Craigangower — Polymelus by Cyllene / Fortuna by Spearmint
CALEDONIA (Bay, 1926)
*Trossach Girl — Lomond by Desmond / On les Aura by Beppo

No. 1 family. Llangollen Stable, breeder; J. H. Whitney, owner; J. W. Healy, trainer.

FORE ISUS: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 5

*Star Hawk — Sunstar by Sundridge / Sweet Finch by *Goldfinch
FRISIUS (Bay, 1926)
*Filante — Sardanapale by Prestige / High Flyer by Flying Fox
FORE ISUS (Brown filly, 1934)
*Sobieski — John o'Gaunt by Isinglass / Hackler's Pride by Hackler
FORECAST II (Black, 1922)
Cast Steel — Pontiac by Pero Gomez / Castabout by Marauder

No. 23 family. J. Heffering, breeder; Erindale Stable, owner; A. Brent, trainer.

FRAIDY CAT: 9 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 28

Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
APPREHENSION (Bay, 1921)
Swan Song — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
FRAIDY CAT (Black gelding, 1932)
Ballot — *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
SISTER EMBLEM (Bay, 1914)
*Ave Maria — Bellarmine by Hampton / Sister Superior by Radius

No. 2 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

GALSAC: 4 wins, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 24

The Finn — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
BUD LERNER (Bay, 1920)
Dreamsome — Superman by Commando / Ballymena by *Adam
GALSAC (Brown gelding, 1933)
Samourai — Alcantara II by Perth / Sans Tache by Sans Souci II
*BASQUAISE (Bay, 1923)
Herodia — *Adam by Flying Fox / Wild Thyme by Ben Brush

No. 9 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; Vincent Powers, trainer.

GEAN CANACH: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-[tan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze — Torpoint by Trenton / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
GEAN CANACH (Brown colt, 1933)
*Ambassador IV — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Excellenza by Haut Brion
KILLASHANDRA (Bay, 1922)
*The Banshee II — His Majesty by Melton / Bannagroe by St. Aidan

No. 22 family. Leslie Combs, trustee, breeder; J. D. Norris, owner; E. Hayward, trainer.

GENIE PALATINE: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 24

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
GENIE (Chestnut, 1925)
Fairy Wand — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Countess Wanda by *Loyalist
GENIE PALATINE (Bay filly, 1933)
*Sun Briar — Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-[quin
SUN PALATINE (Bay, 1927)
*Palatine Lassie — *Prince Palatine by Persimmon / Forest Lassie by Isinglass

No. 3 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; W. Booth, trainer.

GO HOME: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 20

Grand Parade — Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*GRANDACE (Black, 1925)
*Trace — Tracery by *Rock Sand / Vivid by St. Frusquin
GO HOME (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
High Time — Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
LAST INNING (Chestnut, 1924)
*Sunshade — Grey Leg by Pepper and Salt / Sundrella by Sundridge

No. 1 family. Mrs. W. T. Anderson, breeder; Maemere Farm, owner; G. E. Phillips, trainer.

GOLDEN ERA: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 30

*Sweeper — Broomstick by Ben Brush / *Ravello II by Sir Hugo
*GOLDEN BROOM (Chestnut, 1917)
Zuna — Hamburg by Hanover / Elizabeth L. by *Woodlands
GOLDEN ERA (Bay gelding, 1934)
Ormondale — *Ormonde by Bend Or / *Santa Bella by St. Serf
PRETTY DAY (Bay, 1919)
Unterock — Hamburg by Hanover / *Petticoat by Doncaster

No. 7 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. W. M. Jeffords, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

GOLDEN GOWER: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr.4

Polymelus — Cyllene by Bona Vista / Maid Marian by Hampton
*CRAIGANGOWER (Chestnut, 1919)
Fortuna — Spearmint by Carbine / Ishallah by Gallinule
GOLDEN GOWER (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Campfire — Olambala by *Ornus / Nightfall by *Voter
LACEWOOD (Chestnut, 1923)
Reticella — Heywood by Hanover / Gold Lace by *Ormonde
No. 5 family. R. J. Speers, breeder; Whittier Park Stock Farm, owner; D. Campbell, trainer.

GOLDLURE: 3 wins, 2 stakes Apr. 30

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Octoroon by Hastings
GOLDLURE (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
Triumph or *Golden Boss — The Boss by Orby / Golden Hen by Chevele d'Or
*GOLDEN LURE (Bay, 1927)
Perfidious — Bachelor's Double by Tredenis / Obsequious by St. Serf
No. 20 family. H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; W. H. Bringloe, trainer.

GRAY JACK: 5 wins, 2 stakes. June 15

Colin — Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
JOCK (Bay, 1924)
Kathleen — *Sempronius by Wisdom / Boema by *Alvescot
GRAY JACK (Grey colt, 1933)
Hinsdale — Hanover by Hindoo / Dilemma by Onondaga
AGNES DALE (Grey, 1911)
*Agnes Legler — Ivor by Isonomy / *Grey Agnes by Pepper and Salt
No. 16 family. J. L. Carrick, breeder; E. E. Fogelson, owner; W. R. Kanatzer, trainer.

GREATOREX: 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Feb. 28

The Tetrarch — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Vahren by Bona Vista
*STEFAN THE GREAT (Grey, 1916)
*Perfect Peach — Persimmon by St. Simon / Fascination by Royal Hampton
GREATOREX (Grey gelding, 1928)
Olambala — *Ornus by Bend Or / Blue and White by Virgil
DAY'S OVER (Chestnut, 1917)
Nightfall — *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Sundown by Springfield
No. 1 family. R. T. Wilson, breeder; H. R. Bain, owner; J. Hutton, trainer.

GREY COUNT: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 11

*Sunreigh — Amphion by Speculum or Rosebery / Sierra by Springfield
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina — St. Frusquin by St. Simon / Presentation by Orion
GREY COUNT (Grey colt, 1934)
Le Dragon — Sea Sick by Elf II / Sauge Pourpree by Perth
*GREY DUCHESS (Grey, 1924)
Duchesse du Lude — Jacobi by Rabelais / Thianges by Gardefeu
No. 2 family. Mrs. J. D. Hertz, breeder; E. E. Fogelson, owner; W. R. Kanatzer, trainer.

GUY FAWKES: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

High Time — Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
HAPPY TIME (Brown, 1925)
Little Blossom — Dick Finnell by King Eric / Carrie Jones by Requital
GUY FAWKES (Brown colt, 1934)
Sky-rocket — Sunstar by Sundridge / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
ROCKET GLARE (Chestnut, 1927)
*Shireoaks — *Volta by Valens / Laikipia by Spearmint
No. 14 family. S. W. Labrot, breeder; A. C. Norris, owner; H. A. Brusie, trainer.

HANDCUFF: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 27

*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
HANDCUFF (Brown filly, 1935)
Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
TENEZ (Bay or brown, 1928)
Some More — *Polymelian by Polymelus / *Kiss Again by Tracery
No. 3 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

HAPPY BOLIVAR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 28

Argosy — Bachelor's Double by Tredenis / Fragrant by Spearmint
*HAPPY ARGO (Bay, 1923)
Happy Hours — St. Monans by St. Simon / Lady Bagnal by Enthusiast
HAPPY BOLIVAR (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Negofol — Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouze by Hoche
VANITY FAIR (Chestnut, 1922)
Fair Fame — Fair Play by Hastings / Ellangowan by *De Beauvoir
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). Roy Carruthers, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Koewler, owner; W. A. Thomas, trainer.

HE DID: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 12

Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
VICTORIAN (Bay, 1925)
Prudery — Peter Pan by Commando / Polly Flinders by Burgomaster
HE DID (Bay colt, 1933)
Colin — Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
DINAH DID (Black, 1919)
Dinah Do — Burgomaster by Hamburg / Black Venus by *Kantaka
No. 1 family. S. B. Mason, breeder; Arnold Hanger, owner; J. T. Taylor, trainer.

HEELFLY: 8½ wins, 2½ stakes. Feb. 2

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
ROYAL FORD (Grey, 1926)
*Royal Yoke — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / *Yokohama by Santoi
HEELFLY (Bay colt, 1934)
Campfire — Olambala by *Ornus / Nightfall by *Voter
CANFLI (Bay or brown, 1928)
Flivver — Jim Gaffney by *Golden Garter / *Filante by Sardanapale
No. 2 family. Three D's Stock Farm, breeder; T. P. Morgan, owner; L. T. Whitehill, trainer.

HIGH FLEET: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 16

John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick / Wonder by Disguise
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Yankee Sister by Yankee
HIGH FLEET (Chestnut filly, 1933)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
ARMADA (Chestnut, 1924)
*Crepuscule — *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Strike-a-Light II by Donovan
No. 22 family. G. D. Widener, breeder; A. J. Joyner, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

HIGH MARIA: 2 wins, 2 stakes. May 16

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH TIME (Chestnut, 1916)
Noonday — Domino by Himyar / *Sundown by Springfield
HIGH MARIA (Chestnut filly, 1935)
*Ambassador IV — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Excellenza by Haut Brion
DEAR MARIA (Bay, 1921)
Tripping — Delhi by Ben Brush / *Fairy Slipper by St. Serf
No. 2 family. Miss Mary West Daingerfield, breeder; Dixiana, owner; C. Van Dusen, trainer.

HIGH STRIKE: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 16

*Negofol { Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouze by Hoche
XENOFOL (Brown, 1927)
*Xenita { *Durbar II by Rabelais / Xenil by Grey Plume
HIGH STRIKE (Brown gelding, 1935)
King Heather { Friar Rock or Disguise by / Antrim by Celt [Domino
ANNIE D. (Brown, 1928)
Isabelle George { *Under Fire by Swynford / Caprice by Hamburg
No 12 family. J. W. Marchbank, breeder; H. L. (Bing) Crosby, owner; A. Johnston, trainer.

HIGH VOTE: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 23

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH CLOUD (Bay, 1916)
Umbra { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Sundown by Springfield
HIGH VOTE (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
Ballot { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
VOTERESS (Brown, 1926)
Lassie { Knight Errant by Trenton / Amaranth by Sir Dixon
No. 15 family. M. W. Williams, breeder; Mrs. J. A. Parsons, owner; J. A. Parsons, trainer.

HI-GINNY: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 26

Sunstar { Sundridge by Amphion / Doris by Loved One
*HEY DIDDLE DIDDLE (Bay, 1926)
Fire Witch { Cyllene by Bona Vista / Firelight by Fitz-James
HI-GINNY (Bay gelding, 1935)
Glendoe { Bayardo by Bay Ronald / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
*SIMONS GLEN (Bay, 1925)
Simon's Fruit { Galloping Simon by Melton / Brown Plum by The Gull
No. 13 family. N. McQueen, breeder and owner; J. Fox, trainer.

HISTORIC ERA: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 21

Busy American { *North Star III by Sunstar / *Breathing Spell by Dark
REPUBLIC (Bay, 1925) [Ronald
Sherry { Sweep by Ben Brush / Ethelda by Ethelbert
HISTORIC ERA (Bay gelding, 1935)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando [ton / *Royal Rose by Royal Hamp-
EDITH ALICE (Chestnut, 1925) [stick
Ground-Swell { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Rockwater by *Laureate or Clifford
No. 9 family. Polk Laffoon, breeder; C. H. Trotter, owner and trainer.

HOPE ETERNAL: 10 wins, 1 stakes. May 5

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
ETERNAL (Brown, 1916)
Hazel Burke { *Sempronius by Wisdom / Retained II by Hanover
HOPE ETERNAL (Brown mare, 1932)
*Hourless { *Negofol by Childwick / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
BALANCE SHEET (Chestnut, 1922)
*Balancoire { Ethelbert by *Eothen / Bridlepath by Octagon
No. 1 family. Henry Oliver, breeder; Mrs. S. Orr, owner; S. Orr, trainer.

HUSKIE BOY: 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 8

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
HUSKIE BOY (Brown colt, 1935)
*Pot au Feu { Bruleur by Chouberski / Polly Peachum by Spearmint
FIRE LASS (Chestnut, 1932)
Glen Lass { Trap Rock by *Rock Sand / Limerick Lass by Celt
No. 4 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; W. C. Stroube, owner; M. M. Harrison, trainer.

INDIAN BROOM: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 13

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
BROOMS (Brown, 1925)
*Sis Martin { Sir Martin by *Ogden / Almond Rock by Wolf's Crag
INDIAN BROOM (Chestnut colt, 1933)
*Donnacona { *Prince Palatine by Persim- / Kildonan by Ladas [mon
KAWITA (Bay, 1927)
Kiwanah { *The Curragh by Spearmint / Tuscaloosa by Chuctanunda
No. 9 family. Brookmeade Stable, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; D. Cannon, trainer.

INDIANTOWN: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 4

Sir Wilfred { Ossary by *Ormonde / Plumeria by *Eagle's Plume
TROJAN (Chestnut, 1912)
Bohemia { Wagner by *Prince Charlie / Mattie T. by *Billet
INDIANTOWN (Chestnut gelding, 1930)
*Trompe la Mort { Verwood by Grey Plume / Marsa by *Adam
GALATIA (Bay, 1922)
*Lady Galette { Lord Edward II by Enthusiast / St. Galette by St. Frusquin
No. 15 family. J. E. Davis, breeder; Hoeflin and Brown, owners; L. G. Bedwell, trainer.

INFANTRY: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 18

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
INFANTRY (Bay gelding, 1933) [Sand
Verwood { Grey Plume by Grey Leg / Kildonan by Ladas
*LA BAYONETTE (Bay, 1915)
Rondeau { Bay Ronald by Hampton / Doremi by Bend Or
No. 2 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; A. Pelleteri, trainer.

INFINATA: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 17

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
INFINITE (Chestnut, 1921)
Continental { Yankee by Hanover / Royal Gun by Royal Hampton
INFINATA (Bay filly, 1933)
*Waygood { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Ascenseur by Eager
DUSICA (Bay, 1929)
Flying Dust { High Cloud by Ultimus / Hurakan by Uncle
No. 12 family. B. M. Browning and Greenwich Stud, breeders; J. Shugrue, owner and trainer.

INHALE: 5 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 13

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl { St. Leonards by *St. Blaise / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
INHALE (Bay filly, 1935)
Radium { Bend Or by Doncaster / Taia by Donovan
*FATIMA II (Bay, 1915)
*Favilla { Desmond by St. Simon / Startling by Laveno
No. 9 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. W. Healy, trainer.

IRON HILLS: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
BON HOMME (Bay or brown, 1918)
Sue Smith { *Masetto by St. Simon / Ethel Lee by *Whistle Jacket
IRON HILLS (Bay colt, 1935)
*Bistouri { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Ballot Bred by *Meddler
DANUBE WAVES (Brown, 1930)
Comfort { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Slippers by *Meddler
No. 21 family. H. N. Isenberg, breeder; Iron Mountain Stable, owner; F. W. Forsting, trainer.

JACOLA: 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 10

Sansovino { Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Gondolette by Loved One
*JACOPO (Brown, 1928)
Black Ray { Black Jester by Polymelus / Lady Brilliant by Sundridge
JACOLA (Brown filly, 1935)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
LA FRANCE (Bay, 1928)
*Flambette { *Durbar II by Rabelais / *La Flambee by Ajax
No. 17 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Mrs. Edward Friendly, owner; S. L. Burch, trainer.

JAY JAY: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 23

Mentor { Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
JAY JAY (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
Messenger { Fair Play by Hastings / Mission by *Rock Sand
DRY GIRL (Chestnut, 1927)
*Barley Water { Fitz Herbert by Ethelbert / *Wheat-ear by St. Frusquin
No. 7 family. Howard Bruce, breeder and owner; F. Garrett, trainer.

JESTING: 9 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

Prestige { Le Pompon by Fripon / Orgueilleuse by Reverend
*SNOB II (Bay or brown, 1919)
May Dora { *Isidor by Amphion / Mai by *Meddler
JESTING (Bay mare, 1930)
Junior { Symington by Ayrshire / Scylla by Eager
*JUVENESCENCE (Bay, 1916)
Scammony { Sir Visto by Barcaldine / Samphire by Isinglass
No. 1 family. Sanford Stud Farms, breeder; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; H. Jacobs, trainer.

JOYRIDE: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

Argosy { Bachelor's Double by Tredenis / Fragrant by Spearmint
*HAPPY ARGO (Bay, 1923)
Happy Hours { St. Monans by St. Simon / Lady Bagnal by Enthusiast
JOYRIDE (Bay gelding, 1933)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
CELEBRATION (Black, 1925)
Sand Pocket { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Pocketpiece by Hanover
No. 22 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; Cosgrave Stable, owner; D. Grant, trainer.

JUNGLE KING: 5 wins, 5 stakes. (Stp.) Feb. 11

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze { Torpoint by Trenton / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
JUNGLE KING (Bay gelding, 1930)
Dominant { Delhi by Ben Brush / Dominoes by Domino
LEOPARDESS (Bay, 1921)
*Fresnay { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Flocarline by St. Florian.
No. 12 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; V. Powers, trainer.

KENTUCKY BLUES: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 17

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar / *Vaila by Fariman
KENTUCKY BLUES (Bay filly, 1933)
Sir Martin { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Lady Sterling by Hanover
BLUE LIGHT (Chestnut, 1923)
Phantom Blue { Ultimus by Commando / Algie M. by Hanover
American family (mare by Buie). G. Clark, breeder; Rosedale Stable, owner; G. C. White, trainer.

KING SAXON: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 19

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
SAXON (Bay, 1924)
Homely { *Sea King by Persimmon / Old Squaw by *Adam
KING SAXON (Bay horse, 1931)
George Smith { *Out of Reach by Persimmon / *Consuelo II by Bradwardine
POLTOVA (Black, 1921)
*La Russe { Lemberg by Cyllene / Joie de Vivre by Gallinule
No. 5 family Swingalong Stud, breeder; R. F. Carman, Jr., owner and trainer.

KNEE DEEP: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

Midway { Ballot by *Voter / Thirty-third by Sir Dixon
PERCENTAGE (Chestnut, 1923)
Gossip Avenue { Bulse by Disguise / Rosewood by Magneto
KNEE DEEP (Chestnut colt, 1935)
*Negofol { Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouze by Hoche
*LA PLANCHE DE BRIANTE (Bay, 1921)
Presight { Prestige by Le Pompon / First Sight by Isinglass
No. 5 family. J. W. Parrish, breeder and owner; J. M. Goode, trainer.

LADY BOWMAN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 30

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*CARLARIS (Bay, 1923)
Carnival { Martagon by Bend Or / Spree II by St. Frusquin
LADY BOWMAN (Bay mare, 1932)
Transvaal { Commando by Domino / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
NECKLACE (Bay, 1921)
*Pearl III { Flint Rock by *Rock Sand / *Prickly Pear by Persimmon
No. 19 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; W. A. Thomas, owner and trainer.

LADY GOLD: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

*Atwell { St. Amant by St. Frusquin / Doro by Cyllene
BULLETIN (Chestnut, 1923)
Marsand { *Marta Santa by Martley / Proud by *Planudes
LADY GOLD (Brown mare, 1931)
Golden Maxim { *Golden Garter by Bend Or / Miss Maxim by *Maxim
GOLDINE (Bay, 1917)
Mary Bodine { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Agnes Virginia by Sir Dixon
No. 13 family. H. G. Bedwell, breeder; Webster and Cole, owners; J. Cole, trainer.

LADY HIGLOSS: 9 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
LADKIN (Chestnut, 1921)
*Lading { *Negofol by Childwick / Lady Amelia by Ben Brush
LADY HIGLOSS (Chestnut mare, 1931)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
HI GLOSS (Bay, 1927)
*Sunglow II { Sundridge by Amphion / Eugenia by Royal Hampton
No. 11 family. J. W. Frye, breeder; Miss A. Doris, owner; H. L. Campbell, trainer.

LASSATOR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

Pompey { *Sun Briar by Sundridge / Cleopatra by Corcyra
OSCULATOR (Bay, 1929)
Some More { *Polymelian by Polymelus / *Kiss Again by Tracery
LASSATOR (Chestnut colt, 1935)
Harmonicon { Disguise by Domino / *Harpsichord by Amphion
MOUNTAIN LASSIE (Bay, 1920)
*Fair Maid { Orvieto by Bend Or / Tirara by Bill of Portland
No. 5 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; Valdina Farms, owner; J. J. Flanigan, trainer.

LAVENGRO: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 3

Whisk Broom II	Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)	
Vexatious	Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
LAVENGRO (Black gelding, 1935)	
*Wrack	Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
INQUISITION (Black, 1919)	
Cowl	Disguise by Domino / *St. Mildred by St. Simon

No. 4 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Norman W. Church, owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer.

LEADING ARTICLE: 11 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 3

Ultimus	Commado by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)	
*Mandy Hamilton	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / My Sweetheart by Galeazzo
LEADING ARTICLE (Bay gelding, 1931)	
Uncle	*Star Shoot by Isinglass / The Niece by Alarm
INDISCRETION (Bay, 1917)	
Lady Anne	Kinley Mack by *Islington / Bracegirdle by Fonso

American family (*Janus mare No. 1). C. T. Fisher, breeder; B. P. Woodson, owner; H. H. Fausett, trainer.

LEGAL LIGHT: 4½ wins, 1½ stakes. May 12

*Sun Briar	Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
SUN EDWIN (Bay, 1925)	
Edwina	Celt by Commando / Lady Godiva by Hanover
LEGAL LIGHT (Chestnut colt, 1935)	
Wise Counsellor	Mentor by Blackstock / Rustle by Russell
FAIR ADVOCATE (Bay, 1929)	
*Grosvenor Girl	Grosvenor by Cicero / Legato by Grey Leg

No. 14 family. Ral Parr, breeder and owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

LEGERDEMAIN: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 5

Legatee	Gay Crusader by Bayardo / Love-Oil by Amadis
*LEG PULLER (Bay, 1928)	
Madame de Stael	Chaucer by St. Simon / Temoignage by The Tetrarch
LEGERDEMAIN (Bay filly, 1935)	
Purchase	Ormondale by *Ormonde / Cherryola by *Tanzmeister
PRESTIGE (Chestnut, 1930)	
Pinta	*Johren by Spearmint / Yashmak by Broomstick

No. 23 family. A. C. Taylor, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; J. Simpson, trainer.

LITTLE NYMPH: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 6

*Teddy	Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
LITTLE NYMPH (Bay filly, 1933)	
Luke McLuke	Ultimus by Commando / Midge by Trenton
LUSCINIA (Chestnut, 1927)	
Shad Fly	Hippodrome by Commando / *Sandfly by Isonomy

No. 2 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Mrs. R. J. Murphy, owner; O. Clelland, trainer.

LLOYD PAN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 19

Tracery	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
*BISTOURI (Brown, 1915)	
Ballot Bred	*Meddler by *St. Gatien / Beldame by Octagon
LLOYD PAN (Brown colt, 1933)	
Solomon	*All Gold by Persimmon / Stamina by Nasturtium
SHASTA ROSE (Brown, 1925)	
Suffrage	Broomstick by Ben Brush / Pankhurst by *Voter

No. 9 family. Alexander Pantages, breeder; Pantages and Considine, owners; H. B. Thomas, trainer.

LOG: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 12

*Teddy	Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
LOG (Brown filly, 1934)	
Wildair	Broomstick by Ben Brush / Verdure by Peter Pan
WILD WATERS (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Watersmeet	*McGee by White Knight / Josie L. by *Top Gallant

No. 4 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; E. D. Shaffer, owner; B. S. Michell, trainer.

***LONDON TOWN:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. (Stp.)

Jackdaw	Thrush by Missel Thrush / Sakuntala by St. Frusquin
BRIGHTER LONDON (Bay, 1922)	
Amaryllis	St. Amant by St. Frusquin / *Carpathia II by Sainfoin
***LONDON TOWN (Bay gelding, 1932)**	
*By George II	Lally by Amphion / Queen's Holiday by Royal Hampton
LADY GEORGETTE (Chestnut, 1917)	
Lady Drake	Gallinule by Isonomy / Two of Diamonds by Deuce of Clubs

No. 24 family. J. J. Hayes, breeder; F. A. Clark, owner; H. G. Gaither, trainer.

MAD MONEY: 4 wins, 2 stakes. May 6

Sunstar	Sundridge by Amphion / Doris by Loved One
*NORTH STAR III (Chestnut, 1914)	
Angelic	St. Angelo by Clairvaux or Galopin / Fota by Hampton
MAD MONEY (Chestnut gelding, 1935)	
Thunderer	Broomstick by Ben Brush / Jersey Lightning by Hamburg
KNOCKOUT (Bay, 1923)	
Champagne	Peter Pan by Commando / Bubble by *All Gold

American family (*Fearnought mare No. 1). Le Mar Stock Farm, breeder and owner; M. Shapoff, trainer.

MAETALL: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 8

Campfire	Olambala by *Ornus / Nightfall by *Voter
TALL TIMBER (Bay, 1920)	
Pixy	Peter Pan by Commando / L'Alouette by Kinglike
MAETALL (Brown colt, 1935)	
*Light Brigade	Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
DULCY (Bay, 1920)	
Allspice	†*Oddfellow by Barcaldine / *Witch Hazel II by Hazelhatch

†*The Scribe or *Oddfellow. No. 1 family. T. G. and C. G. Herring, breeders; Maemere Farm, owner; G. E. Phillips, trainer.

MAHDI: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

Sardanapale	Prestige by Le Pompon / Gemma by Florizel II
*DIS DONC (Bay, 1918)	
Lady Hamburg II	Hamburg by Hanover / *Lady Frivoles by St. Simon
MAHDI (Bay gelding, 1934)	
Mad Hatter	Fair Play by Hastings / Madcap by *Rock Sand
MAD HATTIE (Chestnut, 1927)	
Fly by Day	Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan

No. 2 family. Sage Stable, breeder and owner; F. Hopkins, trainer.

MAIN MAN: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 6

*Star Shoot	Isinglass by Isonomy / Astrology by Hermit
HILDUR (Black, 1918)	
Shelby Belle	Knight Errant by Trenton / Senta by Flying Dutchman
MAIN MAN (Bay colt, 1934)	
St. Rock	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin / St. Priscilla by *Rayon d'Or
ROSE MIST (Bay, 1923)	
Lady Algy	Ormondale by *Ormonde / *Dorothy Hampton by Royal Hampton

No. 27 family. J. B. Respess, breeder, owner, and trainer.

MANNERS MAN: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 13

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
LOVELY MANNERS (Bay, 1924)
*Sournoise { Verwood by Grey Plume / L'Eau Qui Dort by Flying Fox
MANNERS MAN (Brown horse, 1932)
Morvich { Runnymede by *Voter / Hymir by Dr. Leggo
BIT O' REGRET (Brown, 1927)
Agnes Ayres { King James by Plaudit / Sweet Mary by Dick Welles
No. 22 family. J. L. Holton and Sons, breeders; D. W. Butler, owner; A. Dunne, trainer.

MANSCO: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 28

Polymelus { Cyllene by Bona Vista / Maid Marian by Hampton
*POLYMELIAN (Chestnut, 1914)
*Pasquita { Sundridge by Amphion / Pasquil by Plebeian
MANSCO (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
GRISELDA (Brown, 1919)
Votes { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Ecatarina by Commando
No. 8 family. H. M. Woolf, breeder; Miss D. I. Letendre, owner; W. Hodson, trainer.

MARICA: 8 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 7

Badajoz { Gost by Callistrate / Selected by Raeburn
*EPINARD (Chestnut, 1920)
Epine Blanche { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / White Thorn by Nasturtium
MARICA (Black filly, 1933)
*Craigangower { Polymelus by Cyllene / Fortuna by Spearmint
CANBERRA (Brown, 1925)
Casuarina { Plaudit by Himyar / *Nun's Cloth by Melton
No. 4 family. Thomas D. Taggart, breeder; French Lick Springs Stable, owner; H. Wells, trainer.

MAR LE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 19

Upset { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Pankhurst by *Voter [stick
MISSTEP (Chestnut, 1925)
St. Theresa { Marathon by Martagon / St. Kentigerna by Broomstick
MAR LE (Bay gelding, 1935)
Black Jester { Polymelus by Cyllene / Absurdity by Melton
*POUPONNE (Bay, 1920)
My Dolly { Sundridge by Amphion / Glass Doll by Isinglass
No. 4 family. Le Mar Stock Farm, breeder and owner; M. F. Shapoff, trainer.

MARS SHIELD: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 10

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious { Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
MARS SHIELD (Brown filly, 1934)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
ESCUTCHEON (Bay, 1927)
*Affection { *Isidor by Amphion / *One I Love by Minting
No. 9 family. Marshall Field, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

MARYNELL: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 9

Ben Brush { Bramble by *Bonnie Scotland / Roseville by Reform
BILLY BRUSH (Bay, 1919)
Sweetheart Sue { Peter Quince by Commando / *Peninah by Bonnet Rouge
MARYNELL (Bay mare, 1931)
*Huon { Ard Patrick by St. Florian / Hyeres by Isonomy
HULLO (Chestnut, 1918)
Some Kid { Boanerges by Spendthrift / *Royal Child by Childwick
No. 4 family. S. T. Games, breeder; Long Run Stable, owner; W. Grater, trainer.

MELODIST: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 1

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass / *Golden Harp by Llangibby
MELODIST (Grey colt, 1934)
Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
VEXING (Bay, 1926)
Vexatious { Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
No. 3 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

MEMORY BOOK: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 25

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris- [tan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze { Torpoint by Trenton / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
MEMORY BOOK (Chestnut colt, 1933)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando / Royal Rose by Royal Hamp- [ton
MEMENTO (Chestnut, 1921)
Remembrance { Hamburg or Broomstick by / Forget by Exile [Ben Brush
No. 5 family. W. E. Simms and C. V. Whitney, breeders; Greentree Stable, owner; M. C. Lilly, trainer.

MENOW: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 19

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
MENOW (Bay colt, 1935)
Supremus { Ultimus by Commando / *Mandy Hamilton by John o' [Gaunt
ALCIBIADES (Chestnut, 1927)
*Regal Roman { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Lady Cicero by Cicero
No. 8 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

MERRY LASSIE: 7 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 9

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
MERRY LASSIE (Bay filly, 1935)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
ISEULT (Bay, 1930)
Swizzlestick { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Champagne by Peter Pan
American family (*Fearnought mare No. 1). Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer.

MERRY MAKER: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 10

Captain Cuttle { Hurry On by Marcovil / Bellavista by Cyllene
*CYNIC (Brown, 1928)
*Sceptical { Buchan by Sunstar / Clodagh by Tredennis
MERRY MAKER (Bay gelding, 1934)
*Spanish Prince II { Ugly by Minting / Galazora by Galeazzo
ISABELLA (Bay, 1925)
Winnie McGee { *McGee by White Knight / Winnetka by *Griffon
No. 19 family. Jack Howard, breeder; M. Shea, owner; W. A. Shea, trainer.

MIYAKO: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 26

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
JOHN P. GRIER (Chestnut, 1917)
Wonder { Disguise by Domino / Curiosity by *Voter
MIYAKO (Grey filly, 1935)
Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
LA CHICA (Grey, 1930)
*La Grisette { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Miss Fiora by Melton
No. 5 family. Leslie Combs, trustee, breeder; A. H. Waterman, owner; S. J. Lawler, trainer.

MONSWEEP: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 9

Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)	
Oktibbena	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin Octoroon by Hastings
MONSWEEP (Brown gelding, 1933)	
Twelve Pointer	Royal Realm by Persimmon Fin Glen by Andover
*MONA MARIS (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Madelon	*Teddy by Ajax Miss Glover by Perth

No. 17 family. H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; W. H. Bringloe, trainer.

MOON SIDE: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 10

Man o' War	Fair Play by Hastings Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BROADSIDE (Brown, 1924)	[mon
*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine by Persim- Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
MOON SIDE (Brown gelding, 1932)	
Broomstick	Ben Brush by Bramble *Elf by Galliard
OVER THE MOON (Bay or brown, 1926)	
Last Night	Ultimus by Commando Star Dreamer by *Star Ruby

No. 15 family. L. B. Combs, breeder; Cleaveland Putnam, owner; T. Malone, trainer.

MOUNTAIN RIDGE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Tetratema	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)	
Harpsichord	Louvois by Isinglass *Golden Harp by Llangibby
MOUNTAIN RIDGE (Bay colt, 1935)	
Peter Pan	Commando by Domino *Cinderella by Hermit
ETHEL DEAR (Bay, 1924)	
*Royal Amante	St. Amant by St. Frusquin Queenlet by Berrill

No. 1 family. A. B. Hancock and Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeders; Milky Way Farm, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

MUCHO GUSTO: 7 wins, 4 stakes. May 25

*McGee	White Knight by Sir Hugo Remorse by Hermit
MARVIN MAY (Chestnut, 1917)	
Conclusion	*Peep o' Day by Ayrshire Inference by *Ingoldsby
MUCHO GUSTO (Bay horse, 1932)	
Hanbridge	Banastar by Farandole *Debacle by Bend Or
SWEETHEART TIME (Bay, 1924)	
Ocanya	*Ornus by Bend Or Kitty Gunn by Virgil

No. 32 family. Charles Nolte, breeder; Araho Stable, owner; R. Curran, trainer.

NATIONAL ANTHEM: 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 7

Man o' War	Fair Play by Hastings Mahubah by *Rock Sand
AMERICAN FLAG (Chestnut, 1922)	
*Lady Comfey	Roi Herode by Le Samaritain Snoot by Perigord
NATIONAL ANTHEM (Chestnut gelding, 1931)	
*Mont d'Or II	Val d'Or by Flying Fox Loneliness by Ayrshire
GOLDEN MELODY (Bay, 1925)	
Ormonda	Superman by Commando Princess Ormonde by Ophir-
	[dale

No. 8 family. C. E. Hagyard, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; H. L. Fontaine, trainer.

NEDAYR: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 20

Colin	Commando by Domino *Pastorella by Springfield
NEDDIE (Black, 1926)	
Black Flag	*Light Brigade by Picton Misplay by Fair Play
NEDAYR (Brown colt, 1935)	
*Sun Briar	Sundridge by Amphion *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
SUNAYR (Chestnut, 1921)	[quin
*Misty Law	Ayrshire by Hampton Ben Doran by Bend Or

No. 14 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder and owner; W. A. Crawford, trainer.

NEKENA: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 15

Pennant	Peter Pan by Commando [ton *Royal Rose by Royal Hamp-
TOKEN (Bay, 1923)	
Remembrance	Hamburg or Broomstick by Forget by Exile [Ben Brush
NEKENA (Bay gelding, 1932)	
*Spey Pearl	Spearmint by Carbine Pearl of the Loch by Persim-
REGENA (Bay, 1923)	[mon
Agnes Fox	*Red Fox II by Flying Fox Depends by *The Friar

No. 14 family. G. R. Kendall, breeder; Burnside Stable, owner; G. R. Kendall, trainer.

NEW DEAL: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 24

Black Toney	Peter Pan by Commando Belgravia by Ben Brush
BROADWAY JONES (Bay, 1922)	
*Vaila	Fariman by Gallinule Padilla by Macheath
NEW DEAL (Bay gelding, 1931)	
Peter Pan	Commando by Domino *Cinderella by Hermit
ETHEL DEAR (Bay, 1924)	
*Royal Amante	St. Amant by St. Frusquin Queenlet by Berrill

No. 1 family. J. K. Newman, breeder; Araho Stable, owner; R. Curran, trainer.

NO SIR: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

On Watch	Colin by Commando Rubia Granda by *Greenan
SORTIE (Bay, 1925)	
Kippy	Broomstick by Ben Brush Seamstress by *Star Shoot
NO SIR (Bay gelding, 1934)	
Westy Hogan	Dick Finnell by King Eric Carrie Jones by Requital
FIB (Black, 1928)	
Hyperbole	Jack Atkin by *Sain Land League by *Voter

No. 1 family. A. C. Schwartz, breeder; Miss Mary Hirsch, owner and trainer.

NOW THEN: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

Sardanapale	Prestige by Le Pompon Gemma by Florizel II
*DIS DONC (Bay, 1918)	
Lady Hamburg II	Hamburg by Hanover *Lady Frivoles by St. Simon
NOW THEN (Brown colt, 1935)	
Tracery	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin *Topiary by Orme
MEETME (Brown, 1918)	
Matinee	Broomstick by Ben Brush Audience by Sir Dixon

No. 4 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; F. J. Buchanan, owner; J. Healy, trainer.

ODDESA HELEN: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 15

Ultimus	Commando by Domino Running Stream by Domino
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)	
*Mandy Hamilton	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass My Sweetheart by Galeazzo
ODDESA HELEN (Bay filly, 1935)	
*Craigangower	Polymelus by Cyllene Fortuna by Spearmint
SMYRNA (Bay, 1928)	
*Flower of Yarrow	Sunstar by Sundridge *Perfect Peach by Persimmon

No. 2 family. Henry Oliver, breeder; Oddesa Farms, owner; C. H. Smith, trainer.

OSSABAW: 2 wins, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 17

Grand Parade	Orby by Orme Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*GRANDACE (Black, 1925)	
*Trace	Tracery by *Rock Sand Vivid by St. Frusquin
OSSABAW (Black colt, 1934)	
Knight of the Garter	Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald Castelline by Cyllene
*EILEEN W. (Bay, 1929)	[Tetrarch
Great Double	*Stefan the Great by The Marie Rose by Bachelor's
	[Double

No. 21 family. J. P. White, breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

OUR COUNT: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 9

*Sunreigh — Sundridge by Amphion; Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina — Count Schomberg by Aughrim; Pitti by St. Frusquin
OUR COUNT (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
Luke McLuke — Ultimus by Commando; Midge by Trenton
ANITA PEABODY (Bay or brown, 1925)
*La Dauphine — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode; Sebenico by William the Third

No. 31 family. Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; C. E. Davison, owner and trainer.

PAR: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 8

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene; Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon; Serenissima by Minoru
PAR (Brown gelding, 1934)
*Hourless — *Negofol by Childwick; Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
FAIRNESS (Chestnut, 1924)
Fair Priscilla — Fair Play by Hastings; St. Priscilla by *Rayon d'Or

No. 2 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; H. W. Jackson, owner; G. C. Winfrey, trainer.

PARADISICAL: 8 wins, 2 stakes Feb. 23

*McGee — White Knight by Sir Hugo; Remorse by Hermit
IN MEMORIAM (Bay, 1920)
*Enchantress II — Collar by St. Simon; Dorothy Melton by Melton
PARADISICAL (Bay mare, 1932)
Maintenon — Le Sagittaire by Le Sancy; Marcia by Marden
MADRIGAL (Bay, 1922)
*Meddlesome II — *Meddler by *St. Gatien; *Heartache by Adieu

No. 4 family. W. F. Axton, breeder; I. J. Collins, owner; A. Miller, trainer.

PASHA: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 4

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble; Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl — St. Leonards by *St. Blaise; *Cerito by Lowland Chief
PASHA (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Radium — Bend Or by Doncaster; Taia by Donovan
*FATIMA II (Bay, 1915)
*Favilla — Desmond by St. Simon; Startling by Laveno

No. 9 family. Llangollen Stable, breeder; Myron Selznick, owner; W. W. Taylor, trainer.

PASTEURIZED: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Cudgel — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Eugenia Burch by *Ben Strome
MILKMAN (Bay or brown, 1927)
Milkmaid — *Peep o' Day by Ayrshire; Nell Olin by *Wagner
PASTEURIZED (Chestnut colt, 1935)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax; Plucky Liege by Spearmint
PEAKE (Bay, 1928)
Polka Dot — Celt by Commando; Network by Eon

No. 3 family. Mrs. W. P. Stewart, breeder and owner; G. P. Odom, trainer.

PATTY CAKE, 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

Black Servant — Black Toney by Peter Pan; *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time — *North Star III by Sunstar; *Vaila by Fariman
PATTY CAKE (Bay filly, 1934)
Buckwheat — Martagon by Bend Or; Sesame by St. Simon
BATTER CAKE (Brown, 1916)
*Macaroon — Marco by Barcaldine; St. Rosalia by St. Frusquin

No. 20 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; Norman W. Church, owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer.

PEGGY PORTER: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble; Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl — St. Leonards by *St. Blaise; *Cerito by Lowland Chief
PEGGY PORTER (Chestnut filly, 1934)
*Light Brigade — Picton by Orvieto; Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
PRETTY PEGGY (Chestnut, 1918)
Hermosa — *Oddfellow by Barcaldine; *My Beauty by Ladas

No. 1 family. Llangollen Stable, breeder; J. H. Whitney, owner; W. J. Norton, trainer.

PEP TALK: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 10

Ultimus — Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino
INFINITE (Chestnut, 1921)
Continental — Yankee by Hanover; Royal Gun by Royal Hampton
PEP TALK (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
*Waygood — Tracery by *Rock Sand; Ascenseur by Eager
PREDICAMENT (Chestnut, 1929)
Precipitate — *Trompe la Mort by Verwood; *At Once by Simontault

No. 2 family. Miss Eleanor Showalter and W. B. Miller, breeders; Boeing and Beezley, owners; E. H. Beezley, trainer.

PERPETUATE: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 16

Ultimus — Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino
INFINITE (Chestnut, 1921)
Continental — Yankee by Hanover; Royal Gun by Royal Hampton
PERPETUATE (Bay colt, 1935)
*Swift and Sure — Swynford by John o' Gaunt; Good and Gay by Bayardo
CITRUS (Bay, 1929)
*Cicuta — *Nassovian by William the Third; Hemlock by Spearmint

No. 2 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; R. L. Gerry, owner; G. M. Odom, trainer.

PICCOLO: 1 win, 1 stakes. Jan. 26

*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine; Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
PICCOLO (Brown colt, 1933)
Son-in-Law — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald; Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker
*PICOLINE (Bay, 1927)
Picric — *Voter by Friar's Balsam; Gingham by Domino

No. 14 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

PIT BULL: 1½ wins, 1½ stakes. Jan. 15

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox; Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine; Concertina by St. Simon
PIT BULL (Bay colt, 1935)
Campfire — Olambala by *Ornus; Nightfall by *Voter
BOURSECAMP (Chestnut, 1927)
Bourse — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Money Mart by *All Gold

No. 4 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; A. G. Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

POLAR FLIGHT: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Peter Pan — Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit
WITCHMOUNT OR BYRD (Chestnut, 1924)
Ruth Law — Broomstick by Ben Brush; *First Flight by Thrush
POLAR FLIGHT (Bay horse, 1932)
*Sain — St. Serf by St. Simon; *The Task by Barcaldine
DAMORIS (Bay, 1918)
Altuda — *Alvescot by Raeburn; Ignite by *Woodlands

No. 5 family. J. H. Morris, breeder; Fred M. Alger, Jr., owner; A. L. Copland, trainer.

POLVO'S PRINCE: 10 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 11

Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble Pink Domino by Domino
POLVO (Brown, 1921)	
First Peep	*Dieudonne by Amphion Dawning by *Golden Dawn
POLVO'S PRINCE (Bay colt, 1935)	
On Watch	Colin by Commando Rubia Granda by *Greenan
PATTI LOUISE (Bay, 1927)	
Boja	Handsel by Hanover Mowitzka by Onondaga

American family (mare by Meade's Celer). Mrs. W. J. Potter, breeder and owner; W. J. Potter, trainer.

POMPOON: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

*Sun Briar	Sundridge by Amphion [quin *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)	
Cleopatra	Corcyra by Polymelus *Gallice by Gallinule
POMPOON (Bay colt, 1934)	
Friar Rock	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
OONAGH (Bay, 1927)	
Ohone	*Polymelian by Polymelus *Athlone by Charles O'Malley

No. 1 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; J. H. Louchheim, owner; C. F. Clarke, trainer.

POONA: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 30

*Sun Briar	Sundridge by Amphion [quin *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)	
Cleopatra	Corcyra by Polymelus *Gallice by Gallinule
POONA (Bay filly, 1935)	
Friar Rock	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
OONAGH (Bay, 1927)	
Ohone	*Polymelus by Polymelian Athlone by Charles O'Malley

No. 1 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; G. M. Hendrie, owner; Harry McDonald, trainer.

PREEMINENT: 5 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 27

Ultimus	Commando by Domino Running Stream by Domino
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)	
*Mandy Hamilton	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass My Sweetheart by Galeazzo
PREEMINENT (Chestnut horse, 1932)	
*Star Shoot	Isinglass by Isonomy Astrology by Hermit
STAR CLASS (Chestnut, 1915)	
Lady Bedford	*Ogden by Kilwarlin Matanza by Hanover

No. 4 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

PUMPKIN: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 30

The Tetrarch	Roi Herode by Le Samaritain Vahren by Bona Vista
TETRATEMA (Grey, 1917)	
Scotch Gift	Symington by Ayrshire Maund by Tarporley
PUMPKIN (Brown colt, 1935)	
Sansovino	Swynford by John o' Gaunt Gondolette by Loved One
*HALLOWEEN II (Bay, 1927)	
Halcyon	Phalaris by Polymelus Canyon by Chaucer

No. 3 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. W. Healy, trainer.

RADIO CHARM: 10 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 4

Sand Mole	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin *Merry Token by Merry
JEAN LAFITTE (Bay, 1927)	[Hampton
Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke by Ultimus *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
RADIO CHARM (Bay colt, 1935)	
*Trompe la Mort	Verwood by Grey Plume Marsa by *Adam
CHARM (Bay, 1925)	
Wishbone	Sweep by Ben Brush Chicklets by His Highness

No. 20 family. Mrs. Emil Denemark, breeder; B. Hernandez, owner and trainer.

REAL CLEAR: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

Tracery	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin *Topiary by Orme
*TRACER (Bay, 1918)	
*Moneta III	Spearmint by Carbine Jubilee by Diamond Jubilee
REAL CLEAR (Bay filly, 1933)	
Sea Sick	Elf by Upas Saf Saf by Le Sancy
*SEA GREEN (Bay, 1922)	
*Verdant	Sunflower II by Sundridge All Green by Greenlawn

No. 3 family. Casitas Ranch Company, breeder; Breshnen and Bevilockway, owners; A. L. Breshnen, trainer.

REAL PLAY: 6 wins, 1 stakes. May 10

My Play	Fair Play by Hastings Mahubah by *Rock Sand
PLAYTIME (Bay, 1927)	
Nell Wilder	Broomstick by Ben Brush Marshetta by Falsetto
REAL PLAY (Brown filly, 1935)	
Blotter	*North Star III by Sunstar *Acutissima by Forfarshire
REAL PARDNER (Brown or black, 1928)	
Pardner Jewell	Zeus by *Adam Celtiva by Celt

No. 23 family. Charles Bacharach, breeder; Southland Stable, owner; R. A. Kindred, trainer.

REAPING: 9 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 27

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)	
Selene	Chaucer by St. Simon Serenissima by Minoru
REAPING (Brown gelding, 1933)	
Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
DUCHESS LACE (Bay, 1916)	
Dragnet	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin Donna Mia by *The Ill-Used

No. 10 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Creech, owner; Bennet Creech, trainer.

REAPING REWARD: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 6

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)	
Selene	Chaucer by St. Simon Seren'ssima by Minoru
REAPING REWARD (Brown colt, 1934)	
Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble Pink Domino by Domino
DUSTWHIRL (Bay, 1926)	
Ormonda	Superman by Commando Princess Ormonde by Ormon-
	[dale

No. 8 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Milky Way Farm Stable, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

REDBREAST: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 17

Spearmint	Carbine by Musket Maid of the Mint by Minting
*CHICLE (Bay, 1913)	
Lady Hamburg II	Hamburg by Hanover *Lady Frivoles by St. Simon
REDBREAST (Bay colt, 1935)	
Wildair	Broomstick by Ben Brush Verdure by Peter Pan
ROBIN'S EGG (Chestnut, 1928)	
Oval	Fair Play by Hastings Olympia by *Rock Sand

No. 18 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; W. Brennan, trainer.

REGAL LILY: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 12

Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)	
Mahubah	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin *Merry Token by Merry
REGAL LILY (Chestnut filly, 1934)	[Hampton
Supremus	Ultimus by Commando *Mandy Hamilton by John o'
REGAL LADY (Chestnut, 1928)	[Gaunt
*Regal Roman	Roi Herode by Le Samaritain Lady Cicero by Cicero

No. 8 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

REHEARSAL: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Lemonora { Lemberg by Cyllene / Honora by Gallinule
THEATRICAL (Chestnut, 1929)
*Eastern Pageant { Grand Parade by Orby / Eastern Pearl by Dinneford
REHEARSAL (Bay filly, 1935)
Campfire { Olambala by *Ornus / Nightfall by *Voter
MISS DINWIDDIE (Bay, 1928)
Fluff { Celt by Commando / Follie Levy by Golden Maxim
No. 13 family. Mrs. R. H. Heighe, breeder and owner; J. A. Boniface, trainer.

RETURN CHECK: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 19

Bon Homme { Sweep by Ben Brush / Sue Smith by *Masetto
ALEXANDER PANTAGES (Brown, 1925)
Peggy Martin { *Martinet by Martagon / Peggy by Dr. MacBride
RETURN CHECK (Brown filly, 1935)
Sea Sick { Elf by Upas / Saf Saf by Le Sancy
*SEA GREEN (Bay, 1922)
*Verdant { Sunflower II by Sundridge / All Green by Greenlawn
No. 3 family. Casitas Ranch Co., breeders; R. C. Stable, owner; P. Meredith, trainer.

REX FLAG: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 25

Marco { Barcaldine by Solon / Novitiate by Hermit
*OMAR KHAYYAM (Chestnut, 1914)
Lisma { Persimmon by St. Simon / Luscious by †Royal Hampton
REX FLAG (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
PENNANT QUEEN (Bay, 1925)
*Misty Queen { King's Proctor by Persimmon / *Misty Law by Ayrshire
†Harpenden or Royal Hampton. No. 14 family. Mrs. L. Viau, breeder and owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

***RIOTER:** 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.)

Galloper Light { Sunstar by Sundridge / Santa Fina by St. Frusquin
REFLECTOR (Chestnut, 1926)
Double Back { Bachelor's Double by Trednis / Will Return by William the Third
***RIOTER (Brown gelding, 1932)**
Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker
*LAURETTA II (Bay or brown, 1920)
Winnaretta { Santry by Gallinule / Marie Blanche by Soliman
No. 6 family. Capt. H. T. Musker, breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

ROCKWOOD: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 21

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
ROCKWOOD (Brown gelding, 1934)
Cudgel { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Eugenia Burch by *Ben Strome
CENTIME (Brown, 1922)
Sou { Hastings by Spendthrift / Souveraine by *Rayon d'Or
No. 12 family. J. L. Tarlton, breeder; Hunt, Beezley, and Boeing, owners; E. H. Beezley, trainer.

ROLLING BALL: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 8

Tracery { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
*BISTOURI (Brown, 1915)
Ballot Bred { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Beldame by Octagon
ROLLING BALL (Bay gelding, 1935)
Zev { The Finn by *Ogden / Miss Kearney by *Planudes
ZIDA (Bay, 1929)
Royalite { Lucullite by Trap Rock / Royal Ensign by Ultimus
No. 14 family. A. A. Baroni, breeder; Silver State Stable owner; W. W. Taylor, trainer.

ROSEMONT: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 18

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl { St. Leonards by *St. Blaise / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ROSEMONT (Bay horse, 1932)
Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
GARDEN ROSE (Bay or brown, 1923)
Garden of Allah { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Frances Hindoo by Hindoo
No. 4 family. Foxcatcher Farms, breeder and owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

ROSENNA: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 24

The Tetrarch { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Vahren by Bona Vista
*THE SATRAP (Grey, 1924)
Scotch Gift { Symington by Ayrshire / Maund by Tarporley
ROSENNA (Chestnut filly, 1934)
Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
GARDEN ROSE (Bay, 1923)
Garden of Allah { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Frances Hindoo by Hindoo
No. 4 family. Foxcatcher Farms, breeder and owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

ROUGH TIME: 6 wins, 3 stakes. May 30

High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
GRAND TIME (Chestnut, 1930)
*La Grande Armee { Verdun by Rabelais / Mary the Second by William the Third
ROUGH TIME (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
Trap Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
SAND TRAP (Chestnut, 1926)
Aden { Rock View by *Rock Sand / Belle Fleur by Eon
No. 4 family. J. Y. Christmas, breeder, owner, and trainer.

ROUTE ONE: 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 22

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MESSENGER (Chestnut, 1920)
Mission { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Misgivings by Dieudonne
ROUTE ONE (Bay gelding, 1932)
George Smith { *Out of Reach by Persimmon / *Consuelo II by Bradwardine
MY MISTAKE (Bay, 1924)
*Barcelona { Maintenon by Le Sagittaire / Lady Z. by Ajax
No. 1 family. B. O. Randolph, breeder; Foxcatcher Farms, owner; D. Byers, trainer.

RUDIE: 7 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 28

*Sunreigh { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina { Count Schomberg by Aughrim / Pitti by St. Frusquin
RUDIE (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Lucullite { Trap Rock by *Rock Sand / Lucky Lass by Ormondale
DAUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
Dauntless { Pennant by Peter Pan / Ruth Law by Broomstick
No. 3 family. W. H. Gallagher, breeder and owner; J. L. Donovan, trainer.

RUSHAWAY: 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 24

*Maintenant { Maintenon by Le Sagittaire / Martha Gorman by Sir Dixon
HASTE (Bay, 1923)
Miss Malaprop { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Correction by Himyar
RUSHAWAY (Black gelding, 1933)
Stornoway { Desmond by St. Simon / Sisterlike by Ladas
*ROSEWAY (Bay or brown, 1916)
Rose of Ayrshire { Ayrshire by Hampton / Pink Flower by Melton
No. 1 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; A. G. Tarn, owner and trainer.

***SAHRI II:** 4 wins, 2 stakes.

St. Wolf	St. Frusquin by St. Simon Wolf's Cry by Wolf's Crag
TAGORE	
La Cerny	Valero by Gay Hermit Hibernia by Orbit
***SAHRI II (Chestnut mare, 1931)**	
L'Aiglon	Lancero by St. Mirin Lia by By the Sea
MARY GARDEN	
Valemont	Bill of Portland by St. Simon St. Cloud by St. Symphorien

No. 5 family. O. and G. Tejeda, breeders; Lawrence Barker, owner; J. Cuevas, trainer.

SAILOR BEWARE: 2 wins, 2 stakes. (Stp.) Mar. 12

*Ambassador IV	Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald Excellenza by Haut Brion
ST. JAMES (Bay, 1921)	
*Bobolink II	Willonyx by Wiliam the Third Chelandry by *Goldfinch
SAILOR BEWARE (Bay gelding, 1932)	
Touch Me Not	Celt by Commando Dainty Dame by Handspring
LADY BE GOOD (Chestnut, 1924)	
Quarrel	Broomstick by Ben Brush Mrs. Trubbel by Hamburg

No. 9 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; V. Powers, trainer.

SALLYS BOOTER: 4 wins, 3 stakes (Dead). Mar. 16

*Hand Grenade	Sunstar by Sundridge All Green by Greenlawn
FREEBOOTER (Bay or brown, 1921)	
War Baby	Uncle by *Star Shoot Lydia II by Luke Blackburn
SALLYS BOOTER (Chestnut gelding, 1932)	
*Citizen	*Voter by Friar's Balsam Spumante by Polymelus
SALLY O'HARA (Chestnut, 1926)	
Fair Lassie	Olambala by *Ornus Mary Sellars by Uncommon

No. 1 family. J. N. McFadden, breeder; A. Puccinelli, owner; J. Luday, trainer.

SAMMIE: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)	
Mahubah	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin *Merry Token by Merry [Hampton
SAMMIE (Brown colt, 1934)	
Gainsborough	Bayardo by Bay Ronald *Rosedrop by St. Frusquin
*THREAD (Bay, 1927)	
Needle Eye	Polymelus by Cyllene Nilghai by Neil Gow

No. 8 family. J. E. Widener, breeder and owner; P. Coyne, trainer.

***SARGAZO:** 2 wins, 2 stakes.

Swynford	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
SILURIAN (Brown, 1919)	
Glacier	St. Simon by Galopin Glasalt by Isinglass
***SARGAZO (Bay colt, 1933)**	
Copyright	Tracery by *Rock Sand Rectify by William the Third
COMENE	
Per Noi	Perrier by Persimmon My Queen by Batt

No. 1 family. J. Atucha (Argentina), breeder; A E. Silver, owner and trainer.

SAVAGE BEAUTY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 24

Swynford	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)	[tan
Sword Play	Great Sport by Gallinule Flash of Steel by Royal Realm
SAVAGE BEAUTY (Bay filly, 1934)	
Kai-Sang	The Finn by *Ogden Kiluna by Golden Maxim
KHARA (Chestnut, 1927)	
Decree	*Wrack by Robert le Diable Royal Message by *Star Shoot

No. 4 family. Branncastle Farm, breeder and owner; L. J. Schaefer, trainer.

SEABISCUIT: 10½ wins, 9½ stakes. May 23

Man o' War	Fair Play by Hastings Mahubah by *Rock Sand
HARD TACK (Chestnut, 1926)	
Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin Tea's Over by Hanover
SEABISCUIT (Bay colt, 1933)	
Whisk Broom II	Broomstick by Ben Brush Audience by Sir Dixon
SWING ON (Bay, 1926)	
Balance	Rabelais by St. Simon *Balancoire II by *Meddler

No. 5 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder; Mrs. C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, trainer.

SHINING HEELS: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 15

Flying Ebony	The Finn by *Ogden Princess Mary by Hessian
FLYING HEELS (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Heeltaps	Ultimus by Commando Queen of the Water by Water-
SHINING HEELS (Black filly, 1935)	[boy
*Light Brigade	Picton by Orvieto Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
GLIMMER (Bay, 1919)	
Hermosa	*Oddfellow by Barcaldine *My Beauty by Ladas

No. 1 family. A. L. Ferguson, breeder and owner; C. H. Ferguson, trainer.

SIAM: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 3

*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)	
Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke by Ultimus *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
SIAM (Chestnut colt, 1934)	
Charles Edward	*Golden Garter by Bend Or Flora Mac by Falsetto
LOVELINESS (Chestnut, 1918)	
Spanish Maid	Disguise by Domino Duenna by Hamburg

No. 22 family. J. O. Keene, breeder; Bomar Stable, owner; E. Barnes, trainer.

SILVERETTE: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

Ben Brush	Bramble by *Bonnie Scotland Roseville by Reform
VANDERGRIFT (Bay, 1911)	
Noonday	Domino by Commando *Sundown by Springfield
SILVERETTE (Bay mare, 1930)	
*Marta Santa	Martley by Doncaster Luxette by Knight of Malta
LOUVAIN (Bay, 1913)	
L'Orient	Logic by Longfellow Sea Mew by King Ban

No. 4 family. Garrett Watts and Sons, breeders; Garrett Watts, owner; J. J. Sirl, trainer.

SIR EMERSON: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

*Wrack	Robert le Diable by Ayrshire Samphire by Isinglass
PETEE-WRACK (Bay, 1925)	
Marguerite	Celt by Commando *Fairy Ray by Radium
SIR EMERSON (Dark bay colt, 1933)	
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy by Ajax Plucky Liege by Spearmint
LA RAMBLA (Brown, 1928)	
*La Rablee	Rabelais by St. Simon *La Flambee by Ajax

No. 17 family. Belair Stud, breeder; Valdina Farms, owner; J. J. Flanigan, trainer.

SKY LANTY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 3

*Hand Grenade	Sunstar by Sundridge All Green by Greenlawn
SIR LANNY (Brown, 1924)	
Georgia Girl	*Solitaire II by Ayrshire Georgia VI by Flambeau
SKY LANTY (Brown filly, 1935)	
*Wormleighton	Sir Archibald by Desmond Barcarolle by Saraband
PRETTY POL (Chestnut, 1925)	
Polly Connelly	Disguise by Domino Pirate Polly by *Pirate of [Penzance

No. 14 family. Gillespie Land and Irrigation Company, breeder and owner; W. D. Buck, trainer.

SKY LARKING: 5 wins, 3 stakes (Dead). Apr. 30

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar / *Vaila by Fariman
SKY LARKING (Bay colt, 1935)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
RISK (Bay, 1929)
Risky { Diadumenos by Orby / *Venturesome II by Sir Martin

No. 2 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

SKYROS: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 11

Papyrus { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Miss Matty by Marcovil
*OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926)
Most Beautiful { Great Sport by Gallinule / Ravon by Diamond Jubilee
SKYROS (Chestnut colt, 1935)
Sky-rocket { Sunstar by Sundridge / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
SKYGAZER (Bay or brown, 1928)
*Madame Marjory { Cannobie by Polymelus / Bavette by Bay Ronald

No. 12 family. Woodlands Investments, Ltd., breeder; Mrs. H. Talbot, owner; F. Cook, trainer.

SNARK: 4 wins, 3 stakes. May 30

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick / Wonder by Disguise
BOOJUM (Bay, 1927)
Elf { *Chicle by Spearmint / Wendy by Peter Pan
SNARK (Bay colt, 1933)
*Hourless { *Negofol by Childwick / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
HELVETIA (Chestnut, 1923)
*La Belle Helene { Sardanapale by Prestige / Cape Wrath by Carbine

No. 8 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer.

SOBRIETY: 6 wins, 3 stakes. May 11

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
DISPLAY (Bay, 1923)
*Cicuta { *Nassovian by William the Third / Hemlock by Spearmint
SOBRIETY (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
Dominion { Polymelus by Cyllene / Osyrua by Desmond
PIOUS (Bay, 1927)
*Annarella { Doricles by Florizel II / St. Astra by Ladas.

No. 9 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; Hunt, Beezley, and Boeing, owners; E. H. Beezley, trainer.

SOME DEVIL: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 10

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
PENALO (Bay, 1925)
Regalo { Sweep by Ben Brush / Lady Strathmore by Strathmore
SOME DEVIL (Bay or brown colt, 1934)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
POLLY A. (Bay, 1925)
Polythia { *Polymelian by Polymelus / Cynthia Dwyer by Cunard

No. 12 family. J. P. Atkin, breeder; Mrs. Vera S. Bragg, owner; J. B. Finnegan, trainer.

SPARTA: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze { Torpoint by Trenton / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
SPARTA (Bay filly, 1933)
Supremus { Ultimus by Commando / *Mandy Hamilton by John o' Gaunt
ALCIBIADES (Chestnut, 1927)
*Regal Roman { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Lady Cicero by Cicero

No. 8 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

SPECIAL AGENT: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 15

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
SPECIAL AGENT (Brown horse, 1932)
Sir John Johnson { *Isidor by Amphion / La Tosca II by *Laureate
MALVINA B. (Bay, 1923)
*Love Story { Sunstar by Sundridge / Sweet Story by Peppermint

No. 5 family. R. A. Fairbairn, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm Stable, owner; D. Cannon, trainer.

SPILLWAY: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 27

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Abbazia by Isinglass
SPILLWAY (Chestnut gelding, 1935)
On Watch { Colin by Commando / Rubia Granda by *Greenan
RAIL ON (Bay or brown, 1926)
Grudge { Ballot by *Voter / Illwill by Sir Dixon

No. 19 family. H. N. Davis, breeder; J. W. Brown, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer.

SPINDLETOP: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Flying Ebony { The Finn by *Ogden / Princess Mary by Hessian
FLYING HEELS (Bay or brown, 1927)
Heeltaps { Ultimus by Commando / Queen of the Water by Waterboy
SPINDLETOP (Chestnut filly, 1935)
Pillory { Olambala by Ornus / Hester Prynne by Disguise
SPOOKY (Chestnut, 1926)
Miss Fannie { Marathon by Martagon / Ethel Carr by Bannockburn

American family (*Medley mare No. 1). P. T. Chinn, breeder; Miss A. Doris, owner; H. L. Campbell, trainer.

STAGE BEAUTY: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 19

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*STROLLING PLAYER (Chestnut, 1925)
Comedienne { Bachelor's Double by Tredennis / Altoviscar by Donovan
STAGE BEAUTY (Bay filly, 1935)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
MODIFICATION (Bay, 1925)
Light Wine { Ormondale by *Ormonde / Frankness by Miller

No. 4 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; Mrs. P. A. Shaw, owner; R. D. Pollard, trainer.

STAND PAT: 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 27

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
JOHN P. GRIER (Chestnut, 1917)
Wonder { Disguise by Domino / Curiosity by *Voter
STAND PAT (Chestnut horse, 1931)
Llangibby { Wildfowler by Gallinule / Concussion by Reverberation
*LOW DEGREE (Chestnut, 1915)
Elevation { Love Wisely by Wisdom / Matterhorn by Melton

No. 8 family. F. W. Armstrong, breeder; E. F. Seagram, owner; F. Gilpin, trainer.

STAR FLOWER: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

*Herodot { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / *Halt by Ard Patrick
DARK HERO (Black, 1928)
Sunwina { *Sun Briar by Sundridge / Edwina by Celt
STAR FLOWER (Bay filly, 1935)
Sunstar { Sundridge by Amphion / Doris by Loved One
CANDY STAR (Bay, 1924)
*Moness { Symington by Ayrshire / Muscosa by Carbine

No. 1 family. H. T. Archibald, breeder; Coward and Coffey, owners; R. A. Coward, trainer.

STAR SHADOW: 5 wins, 2 stakes. May 4

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Merry Token by Merry [Hampton
STAR SHADOW (Bay gelding, 1932)
Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
SHADY (Brown, 1916)
Sylvan { Disguise by Domino / *Sylvabelle by Bend Or
No. 16 family. S. D. Riddle, breeder; Silver State Stable, owner; C. R. West, trainer.

STEPHEN JAY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 29

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Abbazia by Isinglass
STEPHEN JAY (Bay colt, 1935)
*Iron Cross II { Galloping Simon by Melton / Madame Gull by The Gull
RESISTANCE (Chestnut, 1922)
Impressive { Hilarious by *Voter / *Hester W. by Mackintosh
No. 14 family. H. N. Davis, breeder; Joe W. Brown, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer.

STRABO: 8 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 7

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus- [quin
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus / *Gallice by Gallinule
STRABO (Bay colt, 1934)
The Finn { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
BLOOD ROYAL (Brown, 1926)
*Sledmere { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Veneration II by Laveno
No. 14 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; Mrs. C. O. Iselin, owner; Roy Waldron, trainer.

SUFFERN: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Octoroon by Hastings
SUFFERN (Bay colt, 1935)
Marathon { Martagon by Bend Or / *Ondulee by St. Simon
SAFFRON (Chestnut, 1922)
Yellow Sally { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Frances McClelland by Ber- [muda
No. 4 family. H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; W. H. Bringloe, trainer.

SUN ALEXANDRIA: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 27

Sundridge { Amphion by Speculum or [Rosebery / Sierra by Springfield
*SUN BRIAR (Bay, 1915)
*Sweet Briar II { St. Frusquin by St. Simon / Presentation by Orion
SUN ALEXANDRIA (Bay colt, 1935)
Pharos { Phalaris by Polymelus / Scapa Flow by Chaucer
*ALEXANDRIA (Brown, 1931)
Jean Gow { Neil Gow by Marco / Jane Shore by Cupbearer
No. 13 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder and owner; W. A. Crawford, trainer.

***SUNSET TRAIL II:** 2 wins, 1 stakes (Dead).

Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Mother-in-Law by Match- [maker
SILVERSTEAD (Brown, 1924)
Demurrage { Cyllene by Bona Vista / Hamiltrude by Hampton
***SUNSET TRAIL II (Chestnut colt, 1934)**
Gainsborough { Bayardo by Bay Ronald / *Rosedrop by St. Frusquin
SUNDERGAIN (Chestnut, 1929)
Phyllis Dare { Sunder by Sundridge / Seraphine by Cyllene
No. 5 family. Brownstud Stud, breeder; Raoul Walsh, owner; G. Walsh, trainer.

SWEEPALOT: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Feb. 22

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEP ALL (Bay, 1928)
Nettie Hastings { Hastings by Spendthrift / Princess Nettie by His High- [ness
SWEEPALOT (Bay gelding, 1934)
*War Cloud { Polymelus by Cyllene / *Dreamy II by Persimmon
PELOTA (Chestnut, 1924)
Muriel { *Watercress by Springfield / *Mrs. Delaney by St. Simon
No. 9 family. Proctor and Damon, breeders; Dixiana, owner; C. Van Dusen, trainer.

SWEEPDEN: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 17

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Octoroon by Hastings
SWEEPDEN (Bay filly, 1933)
*Ogden { Kilwarlin by Arbitrator / *Oriole by Bend Or
MARGARET OGDEN (Bay, 1919)
Margaret Meise { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Cherry Bounce by Howland
No. 4 family. H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; J. Hamilton, trainer.

SWEET DESIRE: 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 28

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
SWEET DESIRE (Chestnut filly, 1934)
Sand Mole { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Merry Token by Merry
SWEET GENEVIEVE (Chestnut, 1926) [Hampton
Yellow Blossom { Luke McLuke by Ultimus / Micaela by *Watercress
No. 14 family. J. O. Keene, breeder; Bomar Stable, owner; R. E. Potts, trainer.

TABLE STAKES: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 19

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando [ton / *Royal Rose by Royal Hamp-
VALOROUS (Chestnut, 1924)
Courage { Hamburg by Hanover / Stamina by Nasturtium
TABLE STAKES (Chestnut colt, 1935)
*Polymelian { Polymelus by Cyllene / *Pasquita by Sundridge
SISTER JOAN (Bay, 1926)
Sister Theresa { Trap Rock by *Rock Sand / Etowah by *Alvescot
American family (*Medley mare No. 1). J. H. Whitney, breeder; C. M. Willock, owner; H. L. Hill, trainer.

TEDDY HASLAM: 9 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 19

Ajax { Flying Fox by Orme / Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)
Rondeau { Bay Ronald by Hampton / Doremi by Bend Or
TEDDY HASLAM (Bay gelding, 1933)
Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
SWEETHEART (Chestnut, 1920)
*Humanity { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Red Cross IV by Macdon- [ald II
No. 1 family. F. Wallis Armstrong, breeder; C. N. Mooney, owner; H. Chappell, trainer.

TEDDY'S COMET: 5½ wins, 1½ stakes. Apr. 24

Ajax { Flying Fox by Orme / Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)
Rondeau { Bay Ronald by Hampton / Doremi by Bend Or
TEDDY'S COMET (Brown colt, 1935)
Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
FLYING COMET (Brown, 1922)
*Starflight { Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
No. 4 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; Valdina Farms, owner; J. J. Flanigan, trainer.

TEMPESTUOUS: 7 wins, 6 stakes. Feb. 15

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
TEMPESTUOUS (Chestnut gelding, 1932)
Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
EQUINOCTIAL (Bay, 1920)
Hurakan — Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
No. 12 family. G. D. Widener, breeder; Mrs. T. Stevenson, owner; F. Ray, trainer.

THE CHIEF: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 31

Peter Pan — Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
PENNANT (Chestnut, 1911)
*Royal Rose — Royal Hampton by Hampton / *Belle Rose by Beaudesert
THE CHIEF (Chestnut colt, 1935)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
TRANSIT (Bay or brown, 1926)
*Traverse — Tracery by *Rock Sand / Perverse by *Meddler
No. 3 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; T. J. Healey, trainer.

THEEN: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
THEEN (Bay filly, 1935)
Wildair — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Verdure by Peter Pan
POTHEEN (Brown, 1928)
Rosie O'Grady — Hamburg by Hanover / Cherokee Rose II by Peter Pan
No. 8 family. Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer.

THE FIGHTER: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 5

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
THE FIGHTER (Bay colt, 1933)
Dominant — Delhi by Ben Brush / Dominoes by Domino
BRIDGEEN (Chestnut, 1925)
Deirdre — Celt by Commando / Network by Eon
No. 3 family. Swingalong Stud and Tollie Young, breeders; T. P. Morgan, owner; H. Radtke, trainer.

THE QUEEN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)
*Mandy Hamilton — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / My Sweetheart by Galeazzo
THE QUEEN (Bay filly, 1934)
*Archaic — Polymelus by Cyllene / Keystone II by Persimmon
ANCIENT QUEEN (Chestnut, 1924)
*Queen Mab II — Sunstar by Sundridge / St. Agnes by St. Frusquin
No. 16 family. H. P. Headley, breeder; F. L. B. Stable, owner; H. H. Battle, trainer.

THE SCHEMER: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play — Great Sport by Gallinule / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm
THE SCHEMER (Bay filly, 1934)
Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
GRANNY (Brown, 1924)
Old Woman — Yankee by Hanover / Old Lady by Henry of Navarre
No. 18 family. Branncastle Farm, breeder and owner; R. Roberts, trainer.

THIRD PARTY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

Ajax — Flying Fox by Orme / Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)
Rondeau — Bay Ronald by Hampton / Doremi by Bend Or
THIRD PARTY (Brown filly, 1935)
High Time — Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
CELEBRATION (Black, 1925)
Sand Pocket — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Pocketpiece by Hanover
No. 22 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder and owner; M. Smart, trainer.

THORSON: 6½ wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 7

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
SON O' BATTLE (Bay, 1924)
*Batanoea — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Pink Clover by Melton
THORSON (Chestnut horse, 1932)
*Axenstein — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Adresse by Nuage
AXENBROOM (Brown, 1929)
Broom Market — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick / Money Mart by *All Gold
No. 4 family. Swingalong Stable, breeder; B. M. Byers, owner; T. H. McCreery, trainer.

TICK ON: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

Colin — Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
ON WATCH (Bay or brown, 1917)
Rubia Granda — *Greenan by St. Simon / The Great Ruby by *Star Ruby
TICK ON (Brown horse, 1929)
*Donnacona — *Prince Palatine by Persimmon / Kildonan by Ladas
SOX (Bay mare, 1923)
Tamarisk — Ultimus by Commando / *Tamanamass by Grey Leg
No. 1 family. Mrs. L. G. Kaufman, breeder; Neil S. McCarthy, owner; H. Philpot, trainer.

TIGER: 5½ wins, 1½ stakes. Mar. 28

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
TIGER (Brown colt, 1935)
*North Star III — Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
STARLESS MOMENT (Bay, 1928)
Breathless Moment — Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Princess Palatine by *Prince Palatine
No. 13 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

TINDER BOX: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 7

Gay Crusader — Bayardo by Bay Ronald / Gay Laura by Beppo
*BRIGHT KNIGHT (Bay, 1921)
*Sunny Jane — Sunstar by Sundridge / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
TINDER BOX (Bay gelding, 1934)
*Spanish Prince II — Ugly by Minting / Galazora by Galeazzo
PRINCESS TINA (Chestnut, 1925)
Sonatina — Dick Finnell by King Eric / Evening Song by Hamburg
No. 23 family. Audley Farm, breeder; Coward and Coffey, owners; R. A. Coward, trainer.

TODDLE ON: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 4

The Finn — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
BUD LERNER (Bay, 1920)
Dreamsome — Superman by Comando / Ballymena by *Adam
TODDLE ON (Black filly, 1935)
Tea Caddy — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Tea's Over by Hanover
GRACE TROXLER (Black, 1922
Tehera — Nasturtium by *Watercress / Oneck Queen by *Ben Strome
No. 1 family. Ral Parr, breeder; Mrs. Elmer Trueman, owner; E. Trueman, trainer.

TONTA: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino }
BON HOMME (Bay or brown, 1918)
Sue Smith { *Masetto by St. Simon / Ethel Lee by *Whistle Jacket }
TONTA (Bay filly, 1934)
*War Cry { Sunstar by Sundridge / Fair Lassie by Orme }
COVERING (Bay, 1923)
Shade { *St. Symphorien by Muncaster / Nebula by Brutus }
American family (mare by Anderson's Grey). E. B. Siens, breeder; H. T. Griffin, owner; T. C. Griffin, trainer.

TOPSY OMAR: 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 7

*Omar Khayyam { Marco by Barcaldine / Lisma by Persimmon }
BONNIE OMAR (Chestnut, 1921)
Bonnie Mary { Ultimus by Commando / Belgravia by Ben Brush }
TOPSY OMAR (Chestnut mare, 1932)
King James { Plaudit by Himyar / Unsightly by *Pursebearer }
TOPSY S. (Bay, 1925)
Gilia { Vulcain by *Rock Sand / *Galanta by William the Third }
No. 12 family. Mark T. Cox II, breeder; T. Loeff, owner; C. Wilhelm, trainer.

TORCHY: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 7

*Torchbearer { Radium by Bend Or / Hackler's Pride by Hackler }
TORCHILLA (Bay, 1924)
Chilla { *Alvescot by Raeburn / Sunlight by *London. }
TORCHY (Bay gelding, 1935)
General Lee { *War Cloud by Polymelus / Nancy Lee by Broomstick }
JEMIMA LEE (Bay or brown, 1929)
Miss Jemima { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Vaila by Fariman }
No. 8 family. C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; C. Van Dusen, trainer.

TOROLEE: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 20

The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards }
TORO (Bay, 1925)
*Brocatelle { Radium by Bend Or / *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg }
TOROLEE (Bay filly, 1933)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass }
NANCY CLAY (Bay, 1923)
Nancy Lee { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Naughty Lady by *Esher }
American family (mare by Bellair). A. B. Hancock, breeder; C. M. Willock, owner; H. L. Hill, trainer.

TRANSMUTABLE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard }
TRANSMUTE (Chestnut, 1921)
Traverse { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Perverse by *Meddler }
TRANSMUTABLE (Brown gelding, 1932)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg }
CHICKIE (Bay, 1925)
Queen Mother { The Manager by *Voter / King's Daughter by Ornament }
American family (*Medley mare No. 2, the Pryor Mare's dam). Regan Farm, breeder; Mrs. M. Rennillo, owner; J. Graham, trainer.

TROUPER: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 20

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin }
SUN FLAG (Bay, 1921)
Private Flag { Hamburg by Hanover / Privateer by *Meddler }
TROUPER (Brown gelding, 1933)
Broadway Jones { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Vaila by Fariman }
GAY WAY (Chestnut, 1929)
Bred at Home { *North Star III by Sunstar / Benanet by *St. Avonicus }
No. 27 family. Shandon Farm, breeder; Mrs. A. R. Smith, owner; O. L. Foster, trainer.

UNFAILING: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 7

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand }
AMERICAN FLAG (Chestnut, 1922)
*Lady Comfey { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Snoot by Perigord }
UNFAILING (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Star Master { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / The Lady in Blue by Himyar }
SCIENCE (Chestnut, 1927)
Triangle { *Omar Khayyam by Marco / Delft by Burgomaster }
No. 4 family. M. L. Schwartz, breeder; Parker Corning, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

UPPERMOST: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 12

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond }
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Abbazia by Isinglass }
UPPERMOST (Chestnut mare, 1932)
Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino }
SUMMIT (Chestnut, 1918)
*Torpenhow { Torpoint by Trenton / Papola by Tyrant }
No. 8 family. M. L. Schwartz, breeder; H. C. Hatch, owner; W. H. Bringloe, trainer.

WAR ADMIRAL: 8 wins, 6 stakes. May 2

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or }
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Merry Token by Merry Hampton }
WAR ADMIRAL (Brown colt, 1934)
Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino }
BRUSHUP (Bay, 1929)
Annette K. { Harry of Hereford by John o' Gaunt / *Bathing Girl by Spearmint }
No. 11 family. S. D. Riddle, breeder; Glen Riddle Farm, owner; G. Conway, trainer.

WAR MINSTREL: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 13

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington }
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass / *Golden Harp by Llangibby }
WAR MINSTREL (Bay gelding, 1934)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand }
WAR FEATHERS (Chestnut, 1924)
*Tuscan Red { William Rufus by Melton / Fine Feathers by Gallinule }
No. 16 family. Howard Oots, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; F. Gilpin, trainer.

WATCHCASE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 3

Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield }
ON WATCH (Bay or brown, 1927)
Rubia Granda { *Greenan by St. Simon / The Great Ruby by *Star Ruby or *Artillery }
WATCHCASE (Bay filly, 1935)
Mad Hatter { Fair Play by Hastings / Madcap by *Rock Sand }
MAD HATTIE (Chestnut, 1927)
Fly by Day { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan }
No. 2 family. Sage Stable, breeder and owner; F. Hopkins, trainer.

WATERSPLASH: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

Bruleur { Chouberski by Gardefeu / Basse-Terre by Omnium II }
*POT AU FEU (Chestnut, 1921)
Polly Peachum { Spearmint by Carbine / Lindoiya by Gallinule }
WATERSPLASH (Bay mare, 1932)
*McGee { White Knight by Sir Hugo / Remorse by Hermit }
WATERSMEET (Bay, 1917)
Josie L. { *Top Gallant by Sterling / Elise B. by Prince Royal }
No. 4 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; M. C. Walker, owner; F. E. Childs, trainer.

WAXWING: 8 wins, 1 stakes. May 16

Eternal	Sweep by Ben Brush
	Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)	
Adana	*Adam by Flying Fox
	Mannie Himyar by Himyar
WAXWING (Brown colt, 1933)	
*Sain	St. Serf by St. Simon
	*The Task by Barcaldine
FEDORA (Brown, 1919)	
Embellish	*Alvescot by Raeburn
	Bashford Belle by Falsetto

No. 5 family. Mrs. F. B. Rodes, breeder; Coward and Coffey, owners; R. A. Coward, trainer.

WELL REWARDED: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 7

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene
	Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)	
Selene	Chaucer by St. Simon
	Serenissima by Minoru
WELL REWARDED (Brown filly, 1935)	
Delhi	Ben Brush by Bramble
	Veva by *Mortemer
HAYAI (Chestnut, 1923)	
*Gracenote	Yankee by Hanover
	Graceful by *Goldfinch

No. 23 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

WHICHCEE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

*Chicle	Spearmint by Carbine
	Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)	
Flying Witch	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
WHICHCEE (Bay gelding, 1934)	
Ed Crump	*Peep o' Day by Ayrshire
	Evaline by *Deceiver
GLACEE (Bay, 1928)	
Frappe	*Wrack by Robert le Diable
	*Gelee by Isinglass

No. 4 family. A. R. Chaffee, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; D. Cannon, trainer.

WHITE COCKADE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

Whisk Broom II	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)	
Vexatious	Peter Pan by Commando
	Contrary by Hamburg
WHITE COCKADE (Bay gelding, 1933)	
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy by Ajax
	Plucky Liege by Spearmint
WHITE FAVOR (Bay, 1927)	
*Martha Snow	Sir Martin by *Ogden
	Snow Marten by Martagon

No. 19 family. Ogden Phipps, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, Jr., trainer.

WHOPPER: 6½ wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 2

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene
	Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)	
Selene	Chaucer by St. Simon
	Serenissima by Minoru
WHOPPER (Bay horse, 1932)	
Luke McLuke	Ultimus by Commando
	Midge by Trenton
ROMANCE (Bay, 1918)	
Tranid	*Voter by Friar's Balsam
	Truelove by Commando

No. 6 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

WILFRID G.: 5 wins, 3 stakes. (Stp.) Feb. 21

Florizel II	St. Simon by Galopin
	Perdita II by Hampton
*ANMER (Bay, 1910)	
Guinea-hen	Gallinule by Isonomy
	Nightmare by Childeric
WILFRID G. (Black gelding, 1932)	
*Sobieski	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass
	Hackler's Pride by Hackler
FORECAST II (Black, 1922)	
Cast Steel	Pontiac by Pero Gomez
	Castabout by Marauder

No. 23 family. J. Heffering, breeder; Foxbar Stable, owner; B. Graver, trainer.

WISE MENTOR: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 13

Mentor	Blackstock by Hanover
	Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)	
Rustle	Russell by Eolus
	Lady Louise by Iroquois
WISE MENTOR (Brown colt, 1935)	
Wildair	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Verdure by Peter Pan
DOROTHY KENDLE (Brown or black, 1924)	
Viola Vail	Jean Bereaud by His Highness
	Lampover by Lamplighter

No. 9 family. H. W. Jackson, breeder and owner; G. C. Winfrey, trainer.

WISE PLAYER: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

Grand Parade	Orby by Orme
	Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*STROLLING PLAYER (Chestnut, 1925)	
Comedienne	Bachelor's Double by Tredennis
	Altoviscar by Donovan
WISE PLAYER (Chestnut gelding, 1932)	
Sir Barton	*Star Shoot by Isinglass
	Lady Sterling by Hanover
HEART O' GOLD (Chestnut, 1926)	
Crock o' Gold	Friar Rock by *Rock Sand
	*Collar of Roses by Collar

No. 2 family. Audley Farm, breeder; Mrs. F. S. Harris, owner; F. C. Dunn, trainer.

WISE PRINCE: 3½ wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Mentor	Blackstock by Hanover
	Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)	
Rustle	Russell by Eolus
	Lady Louise by Iroquois
WISE PRINCE (Black horse, 1932)	
Tea Caddy	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin
	Tea's Over by Hanover
GRACE TROXLER (Black, 1922)	
Tehera	Nasturtium by *Watercress
	Oneck Queen by *Ben Strome

No. 1 family. Felix Spatola, breeder and owner; G. L. Arvin, trainer.

YEMASEE: 4 wins, 2 stakes. (Stp.) Jan. 26

Man o' War	Fair Play by Hastings
	Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BY HISSELF (Brown, 1922)	
*Colette	Collar by St. Simon
	Lady Disdain by Hanover
YEMASEE (Brown gelding, 1933)	
Peter Pan	Commando by Domino
	*Cinderella by Hermit
MISS TOOTS (Chestnut, 1924)	
Chulita	Kingston by Spendthrift
	Concertina by Chorister

No. 12 family. Estate of J. Smylie Herkness, breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

ZEVSON: 8 wins, 1 stakes. May 15

The Finn	*Ogden by Kilwarlin
	Livonia by *Star Shoot
ZEV (Brown, 1920)	
Miss Kearney	*Planudes by St. Simon
	Courtplaster by *Sandringham
ZEVSON (Bay horse, 1932)	
*Vulcain	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin
	Lady of the Vale by *Rayon d'Or
DELPHINE (Chestnut, 1922)	
Di	Superman by Commando
	Belphoebe by Orsini

No. 3 family. R. J. Bartlett, breeder; Mrs. E. H. Bartlett, owner; J. Brumbach, trainer.

ZOIC: 9 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 23

High Time	Ultimus by Commando
	Noonday by Domino
PRINCE OF WALES (Brown, 1923)	
Sand Pocket	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin
	Pocketpiece by Hanover
ZOIC (Brown gelding, 1933)	
*Durbar II	Rabelais by St. Simon
	Armenia by *Meddler
*ZENOBIA II (Chestnut, 1925)	
*Zenoia	*Sweeper by Broomstick
	Zuna by Hamburg.

American family (*Janus mare No. 1). Mrs. R. H. Heighe, breeder; H. E. Enger, owner; C. A. Grande, trainer.

STAKES WINNERS BY FAMILIES

NO. 1 (32)
Bold Turk
Case Ace
Catalysis
Donna Leona
Don Roberto
Evening Tide
Fair Knightess
Fairy Hill
Fencing
Flying Scot
Go Home
Greatorex
He Did
Hope Eternal
Jesting
Maetall
Mountain Ridge
New Deal
No Sir
Peggy Porter
Pompoon
Poona
Route One
Rushaway
Sallys Booter
*Sargazo
Shining Heels
Star Flower
Teddy Haslam
Tick On
Toddle On
Wise Prince

NO. 2 (22)
Advocator
Aneroid
Balking
Bigey
Campillo
Can't Wait
Dusky Prince
Eagle Pass
Fraidy Cat
Grey Count
Heelfly
High Maria
Infantry
Little Nymph
Mahdi
Oddesa Helen
Par
Pep Talk
Perpetuate
Sky Larking
Watchcase
Wise Player

NO. 3 (19)
*Amor Brujo
Chance Line
Claudian
Conte
Count Arthur
Cross Keys
Dawn Play
Genie Palatine
Handcuff
Marynell
Melodist
Pasteurized
Pumpkin
Real Clear
Return Check
Rudie
The Chief
The Fighter
Zevson

NO. 4 (35)
*Azucar
Bernard F.
Black Look
Birmingham
Court Scandal
Creole Maid
Deliberator
Dixieland
Erin Torch
Faithful Maud
Fighting Fox
Finance
Firethorn
Huskie Boy
Lavengro
Log
Marica
Mar Le
Now Then
Paradisical
Pit Bull
Preeminent
Rosemont
Rosenna
Rough Time
Savage Beauty
Silverette
Stage Beauty
Suffern
Sweepden
Teddy's Comet
Thorson
Unfailing
Waterspiash
Whichcee

NO. 5 (17)
Blackbirder
*Cadeau II
Chaps
Family Friend
Far Cry
Golden Gower
King Saxon
Knee Deep
Lassator
Memory Book
Mivako
Polar Flight
*Sahri II
Seabiscuit
Special Agent
*Sunset Trail II
Waxwing

NO. 6 (3)
Challephen
*Rioter
Whopper

NO. 7 (5)
Bien Fait
*Crossbow II
Floragina
Jay Jay
Golden Era

NO. 8 (17)
Araho Lass
Boston Sound
Chasar
Clean Out
Columbiana
Mansco
Menow
National Anthem
Reaping Reward
Regal Lily
Sammie
Snark
Sparta
Stand Pat
Theen
Torchy
Uppermost

NO. 9 (15)
Busy K.
Count Morse
Drowsy
Esposa
Galsac
Historic
Indian Broom
Inhale
Lloyd Pan
Mars Shield
Pasha
Sailor Beware
Sobriety
Sweepalot
Wise Mentor

NO. 10 (3)
Be Mine
Clingendaal
Reaping

NO. 11 (3)
Best Bid
Lady Higloss
War Admiral

NO. 12 (10)
Benjam
High Strike
Infinata
Jungle King
Rockwood
Skyros
Some Devil
Tempestuous
Topsy Omar
Yemasee

NO. 13 (5)
Hi-Ginny
Lady Gold
Rehearsal
Sun Alexandria
Tiger

NO. 14 (13)
Alviso
Boss Martin
Guy Fawkes
Legal Light
Nedayr
Nekena
Piccolo
Rex Flag
Rolling Ball
Sky Lanty
Stephen Jay
Strabo
Sweet Desire

NO. 15 (5)
Alaskan
Broadway
High Vote
Indiantown
Moon Side

NO. 16 (9)
Bourbon King
Boxthorn
Bulwark
Chic Maud
Eastport
Gray Jack
Star Shadow
The Queen
War Minstrel

NO. 17 (3)
Jacola
Monsweep
Sir Emerson

NO. 18 (4)
Chicolorado
Dellor
Redbreast
The Schemer

NO. 19 (8)
Bill Farnsworth
*Caballero II
Calumet Dick
Fair Stein
Lady Bowman
Merry Maker
Spillway
White Cockade

NO. 20 (4)
Chanceview
Goldlure
Patty Cake
Radio Charm

NO. 21 (4)
Blessed Again
Corinto
Iron Hills
Ossabaw

NO. 22 (6)
Gean Canach
High Fleet
Joyride
Manners Man
Siam
Third Party

NO. 23 (8)
Bunty Lawless
Co-Sport
Fore Isus
Legerdemain
Real Play
Tinder Box
Well Rewarded
Wilfrid G.

NO. 24 (1)
*London Town

NO. 26 (1)
Aces Wild

NO. 27 (4)
*Cascabelito
Cease Fire
Main Man
Trouper

NO. 31 (1)
Our Count

NO. 32 (1)
Mucho Gusto

NO. 51 (1)
Count Stone

AMERICAN FAMILIES (18)

Mare Anderson's Grey (1)
Tonta

Mare by Bellair (1)
Torolee

Mare by Buie (1)
Kentucky Blues

***Fearnough Mare No. 1 (2)**
Mad Money
Merry Lassie

***Janus Mare No. 1 (7)**
Bunny Baby
Chance Ray
Cravat
Dora May
Happy Bolivar
Leading Article
Zoic

Mare by Lee's Mark Anthony (1)
Double B.

Mare by Meade's Celer (1)
Polvo's Prince

***Medley Mare No. 1 (2)**
Spindletop
Table Stakes

***Medley Mare No. 2 (Pryor Mare's dam) (1)**
Transmutable

Midge (Sawyer's), by Fearnought (1)
Burning Star

YEARLING PRICES

OF the 277 horses which won stakes races in North America in 1937, there were 62 which had been sold by public auction as yearlings, as against 71 out of 267 stakes winners of 1936. Prices paid for the 1937 stakes winners ranged upward from the $160 paid for Dora May and Lady Bowman (Aneroid was next at $300), but generally speaking the stakes winners brought well above the market average. The following list includes all American-bred stakes winners of 1937 which were sold by auction as yearlings:

Horse	Price	Horse	Price
Aneroid	$ 300	Moon Side	$ 800
Bigey	4,100	Mountain Ridge	14,000
Bunny Baby	700	National Anthem	5,000
Calumet Dick	13,000	No Sir	4,000
Can't Wait	1,050	Now Then	4,300
Case Ace	10,100	Oddesa Helen	950
Chaps	800	Patty Cake	6,600
Chic Maud	4,000	Pep Talk	500
Columbiana	1,000	Perpetuate	2,700
Count Arthur	1,000	Pit Bull	6,100
Cross Keys	800	Polar Flight	1,300
Dawn Play	4,100	Pompoon	2,000
Dora May	160	Reaping Reward	5,000
Eagle Pass	550	Sir Emerson	400
Floragina	1,600	Sky Larking	13,500
Gean Canach	6,500	Special Agent	7,500
He Did	900	Spillway	1,700
High Vote	900	Stand Pat	500
Hope Eternal	600	Star Flower	800
Huskie Boy	3,800	Stephen Jay	1,300
Infinata	325	Strabo	2,900
Jacola	1,000	Teddy Haslam	4,200
Jesting	550	Teddy's Comet	7,800
King Saxon	950	The Fighter	2,600
Lady Bowman	160	Tiger	4,500
Log	1,000	Torolee	1,600
Maetall	700	Unfailing	4,600
Mars Shield	1,200	Waxwing	600
Memory Book	3,200	Well Rewarded	3,800
Merry Maker	1,500	Wise Mentor	1,900
Miyako	1,500	Wise Player	1,500

Recapitulation: 62 horses, total $181,995, average $2,952; 24 foals of 1935 (yearlings of 1936), total $83,400, average $3,475; 13 foals of 1934, total $44,050, average $3,388; 13 foals of 1933, total $22,685, average $1,745; eight foals of 1932, total $25,860, average $3,233; three foals of 1931, total $6,450, average $2,150; one foal of 1930, $550.

MALE LINE DESCENT

ECLIPSE (218)
- **King Fergus (37)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **VEDETTE (37)** Col. 4
- **Pot-8-O's (181)**
  - **Waxy**
    - **Whalebone (181)**
      - **Camel (55)**
        - **Touchstone (55)**
          - **Ithuriel (9)**
            - **Longbow**
              - **Toxophilite**
                - **Musket (9)** Col. 2
          - **Newminster (10)** Col.2
          - **Orlando (36)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar**
                - **DOMINO (36)** Col. 3
        - **Defence (4)** Col. 2
        - **Sir Hercules (77)**
          - **Birdcatcher (77)**
            - **Oxford (12)**
              - **Sterling**
                - **ISONOMY (12)** Col. 2
            - **The Baron (65)**
              - **Rataplan (2)** Col. 4
              - **STOCKWELL (63)**
                - **Doncaster**
                - **BEND OR (54)** Col. 5
                - **St. Albans (9)** Col. 3
      - **Waverley (45)**
        - **Don John**
          - **Iago**
            - ***Bonnie Scotland**
              - **Bramble**
                - **BEN BRUSH (45)** Col. 6

EXPLANATION: The tail-male ancestry of each of the 277 stakes winners of 1937 is shown in the accompanying tables. On pages 26 and 27 are the Eclipse-line horses, on page 28 are those descended from Matchem and Herod. The names of stakes winners are in light-face type, the names of sires in boldface. A number in parenthesis beside the name of a sire indicates the number of 1937 stakes winners descended from that sire in tail-male line.

For instance, there are 218 horses of the Eclipse line which won stakes in North America in 1937. Thirty-seven of these go through King Fergus, 181 through Pot-8-O's. The table under the name of Eclipse is a key chart showing the relationship of the various branches of the Eclipse line. King Fergus got Hambletonian, which got Whitelock, which got Blacklock, which got Voltaire, which got Voltigeur, which got Vedette. The stakes winners included in the Vedette branch will be found in column 4.

In cases of doubtful paternity the first sire has been ignored.

Both the Matchem and Herod lines lost ground to Eclipse in 1937, as compared with 1936 and with the two previous years. Despite the fact that there was a larger number of stakes winners in 1937 than in 1936 (or any previous year), the number of stakes-winning representatives of the Matchem line declined from 39 to 36, and the representatives of Herod from 27 to 23, while Eclipse horses increased from 201 to 218.

Newminster (10)
- **Hermit (1)**
  - **Friar's Balsam**
    - ***Voter**
      - **Ballot**
        - **Midway**
          - **Percentage (1)**
            - Knee Deep
- **Lord Clifden (9)**
  - **HAMPTON (9)**
    - **Ayrshire (2)**
      - **Robert Le Diable**
        - ***Wrack**
          - **Petee-Wrack (2)**
            - Columbiana
            - Sir Emerson
    - **Bay Ronald (7)**
      - **Bayardo (3)**
        - **Gay Crusader (3)**
          - ***Bright Knight (2)**
            - Fair Knightess
            - Tinder Box
          - **Legatee (1)**
            - ***Leg Puller (1)**
              - Legerdemain
      - **Dark Ronald (4)**
        - ***Ambassador IV (1)**
          - **St. James (1)**
            - Sailor Beware
        - ***Axenstein (1)**
          - Fair Stein
        - ***Herodot (1)**
          - **Dark Hero (1)**
            - Star Flower
        - **Son-in-Law (1)**
          - **Silverstead (1)**
            - *Sunset Trail II

ISONOMY (12)
- **Isinglass (12)**
  - ***Star Shoot (1)**
    - **Hildur (1)**
      - Main Man
  - **John o'Gaunt (11)**
    - **Swynford (11)**
      - ***Challenger II (3)**
        - Challephen
        - Savage Beauty
        - The Schemer
      - **Royal Ford (1)**
        - Heelfly
      - ***St. Germans (4)**
        - Gean Canach
        - Jungle King
        - Memory Book
        - Sparta
      - **Sansovino (1)**
        - ***Jacopo (1)**
          - Jacola
      - **Silurian (1)**
        - *Sargazo
      - ***Swift and Sure (1)**
        - Eastport

Musket (9)
- **Carbine**
  - **Spearmint**
    - ***Chicle (9)**
      - Chic Maud
      - Chicolorado
      - Redbreast
      - **Whichone (6)**
        - Alaskan
        - Black Look
        - Bourbon King
        - Handcuff
        - Piccolo
        - Whichcee

Defence (4)
- **The Emperor**
  - **Monarque**
    - **Consul**
      - **Fripon**
        - **Le Pompon**
          - **Prestige (4)**
            - **Sardanapale (2)**
              - ***Dis Donc (2)**
                - Mahdi
                - Now Then
              - ***Snob II (2)**
                - Jesting
                - **Clock Tower (1)**
                - Dawn Play

DOMINO (36)
- **Commando (36)**
  - **Colin (5)**
    - **Jock (1)**
      - Gray Jack
    - **Neddie (1)**
      - Nedayr
    - **On Watch (3)**
      - Tick On
      - Watchcase
      - **Sortie (1)**
        - No Sir
  - **Peter Pan (15)**
    - **Byrd (1)**
      - Polar Flight
    - **Black Toney (8)**
      - **Black Servant (6)**
        - Be Mine
        - **Blue Larkspur (5)**
          - Blessed Again
          - Boxthorn
          - Kentucky Blues
          - Patty Cake
          - Sky Larking
        - **Broadway Jones (2)**
          - Broadway
          - New Deal
      - **Penalo (1)**
        - Some Devil
      - **Pennant (5)**
        - The Chief
        - **Rolled Stocking (1)**
          - Dellor
        - **Token (1)**
          - Nekena
        - **Valorous (2)**
          - Bold Turk
          - Table Stakes
  - **Ultimus (16)**
    - **High Cloud (1)**
      - High Vote
    - **High Time (6)**
      - High Maria
      - **Grand Time (1)**
        - Rough Time
      - **Happy Time (1)**
        - Guy Fawkes
      - **Lee O. Cotner (2)**
        - Chaps
        - **Don Leon (1)**
          - Donna Leona
        - **Prince of Wales (1)**
          - Zoic
    - **Infinite (3)**
      - Infinata
      - Pep Talk
      - Perpetuate
    - **Stimulus (2)**
      - Catalysis
      - Merry Lassie
    - **Supremus (4)**
      - Leading Article
      - Oddesa Helen
      - Preeminent
      - The Queen

St. Albans (9)
- **Springfield (9)**
  - **Sainfoin (8)**
    - ***ROCK SAND (8)**
      - **Friar Rock (1)**
        - **Apprehension (1)**
          - Fraidy Cat
      - **Sand Mole (1)**
        - **Jean Lafitte (1)**
          - Radio Charm
      - **Tracery (5)**
        - ***Bistouri (3)**
          - Claudian
          - Lloyd Pan
          - Rolling Ball
        - **Papyrus (1)**
          - ***Osiris II (1)**
            - Skyros
        - ***Tracer (1)**
          - Real Clear
      - ***Vulcain (1)**
        - **Night Flyer (1)**
          - Eagle Pass
    - ***Watercress (1)**
      - **Manager Waite (1)**
        - Don Roberto

VEDETTE (37)
- **Galopin (8)**
  - **St. Simon (8)**
    - **Childwick (2)**
      - ***Negofol (2)**
        - **Espino (1)**
          - Esposa
        - **Xenofol (1)**
          - High Strike
    - **Desmond (1)**
      - **Craganour**
        - **Osram (1)**
          - *Cascabelito
    - **Florizel II (1)**
      - ***Anmer (1)**
        - Wilfrid G.
    - **Persimmon (1)**
      - ***Prince Palatine**
        - ***Donnacona (1)**
          - Best Bid
    - **Rabelais (1)**
      - **Jacobi**
        - **Nouvel An (1)**
          - *Cadeau II
    - **St. Frusquin (2)**
      - **St. Amant (1)**
        - ***Atwell**
          - **Bulletin (1)**
            - Lady Gold
      - **St. Wolf (1)**
        - **Tagore (1)**
          - *Sahri II
- **Speculum (29)**
  - **Rosebery**
    - **Amphion**
      - **Sundridge (29)**
        - ***Sun Briar (10)**
          - Firethorn
          - Sun Alexandria
          - **Pompey (5)**
            - Clean Out
            - Pompoon
            - Poona
            - Strabo
            - **Osculator (1)**
              - Lassator
          - **Sun Edwin (1)**
            - Legal Light
          - **Sun Flag (2)**
            - Faithful Maud
            - Trouper
        - ***Sunreigh (7)**
          - **Reigh Count (7)**
            - Conte
            - Count Arthur
            - Count Morse
            - Count Stone
            - Grey Count
            - Our Count
            - Rudie
          - **Sunstar (12)**
            - **Galloper Light (1)**
              - **Reflector (1)**
                - *Rioter
            - ***Hand Grenade (3)**
              - Alviso
              - **Freebooter (1)**
                - Sallys Booter
              - **Sir Lanny (1)**
                - Sky Lanty
            - ***Hey Diddle Diddle (1)**
              - Hi-Ginny
            - ***North Star III (5)**
              - Mad Money
              - **Bubbling Over (1)**
                - Bien Fait
              - **Busy American (3)**
                - Busy K.
                - **Republic (2)**
                - Dora May
                - Historic Era
            - ***Star Hawk (1)**
              - **Frisius (1)**
                - Fore Isus
            - ***Sun Charmer (1)**
              - Birmingham

Rataplan (2)
- **Blinkhoolie**
  - **Wisdom**
    - **Sir Hugo**
      - **White Knight**
        - ***McGee (2)**
          - **In Memoriam (1)**
            - Paradisical
          - **Marvin May (1)**
            - Mucho Gusto

BEND OR (54)
- **Bona Vista (18)**
  - **Cyllene (18)**
    - **Lemberg (1)**
      - **Lemonora**
        - **Theatrical (1)**
          - Rehearsal
    - **Polymelus (17)**
      - ***Craigangower (1)**
        - Golden Gower
      - **Phalaris (15)**
        - ***Carlaris (1)**
          - Lady Bowman
        - ***Pharamond II (6)**
          - Clingendaal
          - Creole Maid
          - Cross Keys
          - Dusky Prince
          - Menow
          - Whopper
        - ***Sickle (8)**
          - Advocator
          - Cravat
          - Par
          - Reaping
          - Reaping Reward
          - Tempestuous
          - Theen
          - Well Rewarded
      - ***Polymelian (1)**
        - Mansco
- **Kendal (2)**
  - **Tredennis**
    - **Bachelor's Double**
      - **Argosy**
        - ***Happy Argo (2)**
          - Happy Bolivar
          - Joyride
- ***Ormonde (29)**
  - **Orme (28)**
    - **Flying Fox (17)**
      - **Ajax**
        - ***Teddy (17)**
          - Araho Lass
          - Case Ace
          - Teddy Haslam
          - Teddy's Comet
          - Third Party
          - ***Bull Dog (9)**
            - Bulwark
            - Evening Tide
            - Finance
            - Huskie Boy
            - Little Nymph
            - Log
            - Pit Bull
            - The Fighter
            - Tiger
          - ***Sir Gallahad III (3)**
            - Fighting Fox
            - Special Agent
            - **Gallant Fox (1)**
              - Calumet Dick
    - **Missel Thrush (1)**
      - **Thrush**
        - **Jackdaw**
          - **Brighter London (1)**
            - *London Town
    - **Orby (10)**
      - **Grand Parade (9)**
        - ***Cohort (4)**
          - Co-Sport
          - Spillway
          - Stephen Jay
          - Uppermost
        - ***Grandace (3)**
          - Aces Wild
          - Go Home
          - Ossabaw
        - ***Strolling Player (2)**
          - Stage Beauty
          - Wise Player
      - **The Boss (1)**
        - ***Golden Boss (1)**
          - Boss Martin
- **Ossary (1)**
  - **Sir Wilfred**
    - **Trojan (1)**
      - Indiantown
- ***Ornus (2)**
  - **Olambala**
    - **Campfire (2)**
      - **Big Blaze (1)**
        - **Burning Blaze (1)**
          - Burning Star
      - **Tall Timber (1)**
        - Maetall

Orvieto } Next col.
Radium }

BEN BRUSH (45)
- **Billy Brush (1)**
  - Marynell
- **Broomstick (23)**
  - **Bostonian (2)**
    - Blackbirder
    - Boston Sound
  - **Brooms (1)**
    - Indian Broom
  - **Cantankerous (1)**
    - Campillo
  - **Cudgel (1)**
    - **Milkman (1)**
      - Pasteurized
  - **Saxon (1)**
    - King Saxon
  - ***Sweeper (1)**
    - **Golden Broom (1)**
      - Golden Era
  - **Thunderer (1)**
    - **Worthmore (1)**
      - Cease Fire
  - **Transmute (2)**
    - Bunny Baby
    - Transmutable
  - **Whisk Broom II (11)**
    - **Diavolo (3)**
      - Lavengro
      - Mars Shield
      - White Cockade
    - **John P. Grier (4)**
      - Miyako
      - Stand Pat
      - **Boojum (1)**
        - Snark
      - **Jack High (1)**
        - High Fleet
    - **Upset (1)**
      - **Misstep (1)**
        - Mar Le
    - **Victorian (3)**
      - Bigey
      - Can't Wait
      - He Did
  - **Wildair (2)**
    - Corinto
    - **Canter (1)**
      - Far Cry
- **Sweep (20)**
  - **Bon Homme (3)**
    - Iron Hills
    - Tonta
    - **Alexander Pantages (1)**
      - Return Check
  - **Eternal (3)**
    - Hope Eternal
    - **Ariel (2)**
      - Rockwood
      - Waxwing
  - **Lovely Manners (1)**
    - Manners Man
  - **Polvo (1)**
    - Polvo's Prince
  - **Sweep All (1)**
    - Sweepalot
  - **Sweepster (4)**
    - Goldlure
    - Monsweep
    - Suffern
    - Sweepden
  - **The Porter (7)**
    - Aneroid
    - Flying Scot
    - Inhale
    - Pasha
    - Peggy Porter
    - Rosemont
    - **Toro (1)**
      - Torolee
  - **Vandergrift (1)**
    - Silverette

Bend Or (Continued)
- **Orvieto (1)**
  - **Picton**
    - ***Light Brigade**
      - **Crack Brigade (1)**
        - Bill Farnsworth
- **Radium (2)**
  - ***Torchbearer**
    - **Torchilla (2)**
      - Torchy
      - Erin Torch

INDEX TO DAMS (1st, 2nd, 3rd) OF STAKES WINNERS

Abbatissa: Count Arthur.
Abrasion: Donna Leona.
Activity: Conte.
Adele: Benjam.
Aden: Rough Time.
*Affection: Mars Shield.
Agnes Ayres: Manners Man.
Agnes Dale: Gray Jack.
Agnes Fox: Nekena.
*Agnes Legler: Gray Jack.
Agnes Virginia: Lady Gold.
Alcibiades: Menow, Sparta.
*Alexandria: Sun Alexandria.
Algie M.: Kentucky Blues.
All Green: Real Clear, Return Check.
Allspice: Maetall.
Altuda: Polar Flight.
Amanuensis: Challephen.
Amaranth: High Vote.
Ancient Queen: Bourbon King, The Queen.
Angelic: Teddy's Comet.
Anita Peabody: Our Count.
Anna M.: Birmingham.
*Annarella: Sobriety.
Annette K.: War Admiral.
Annie D.: High Strike.
Annie Gowdy: Conte.
*Antoinette: Count Stone.
*Aquamarine: Boston Sound.
Armada: High Fleet.
*Asthore: Erin Torch.
*Athlone: Pompoon, Poona.
*At Once: Pep Talk.
Atta Gal: Boss Martin.
Audience: Now Then.
*Ave Maria: Fraidy Cat.
Axenbroom: Thorson.
Azurita: Deliberator.
Babe K.: Busy K.
Bain de Mer: Boston Sound.
Balance: Seabiscuit.
Balance Sheet: Hope Eternal.
*Balancoire: Hope Eternal.
*Balancoire II: Seabiscuit.
*Balayeuse: Co-Sport.
Bamba: *Caballero II.
Bambo: *Caballero II.
Bannagroe: Gean Canach.
*Barcelona: Route One.
*Barley Water: Jay Jay.
Baroness: Chance Line.
Baronin: Chance Line.
Bashford Belle: Waxwing.
*Basquaise: Galsac.
*Batanoea: Creole Maid, Firethorn.
Batavia: *Caballero II.
*Bathing Girl: War Admiral.
Baton: Creole Maid, Firethorn.
Baton Rouge: Creole Maid, Firethorn.
Batter Cake: Patty Cake.
Bayette: Skyros.
Beaming: Black Look.
Beattie: Floragina.
Belle Fleur: Rough Time.
Bellita: Fair Knightess.
Belphoebe: Zevson.
Benanet: Trouper.
Ben Doran: Nedayr.
Bettyfield: *Azucar.
Birka: Double B.
Bit o' Regret: Manners Man.
Black Venus: He Did.
Blood Royal: Strabo.
Blue Grass: Court Scandal.
Blue Grass Belle: Donna Leona.
Blue Light: Kentucky Blues.
Bodega: Balking.
Boja: Polvo's Prince.
*Bon Voyage: Bien Fait.
Bosphorus: Bold Turk.
Bossie: Clingendaal.
Bourse: Finance, Pit Bull.
Boursecamp: Pit Bull.
Bracegirdle: Leading Article.
Breakwater: Can't Wait.
Breathless Moment: Tiger.
Bred at Home: Trouper.
Bridgeen: The Fighter.
Bridlepath: Hope Eternal.
*Brocatelle: Aneroid.
Broom Market: Thorson.
Brown Bride: Dusky Prince.
Brown Plum: Hi-Ginny.
Brushup: War Admiral.
Bubble: Mad Money.
Bullet Proof: Blessed Again.
Bye o' Baby: Bunny Baby.
Cafe au Lait: Blackbirder, Chaps.
Caithness: Chasar.
Caledonia: Flying Scot.
Canberra: Marica.
Candy Star: Star Flower.
Canfli: Heelfly.
Canyon: Pumpkin.
Cape Wrath: Chasar, Snark.
Caprice: High Strike.
Cara Sudia: *Cascabelito.
Castabout: Fore Isus, Wilfrid G.
Cast Steel: Fore Isus, Wilfrid G.
Casuarina: Marica.
*Catalpa: Catalysis.

MALE LINE DESCENT (Continued from page 27)

MATCHEM (36)
Conductor
Trumpator
Sorcerer
Comus
Humphrey Clinker
Melbourne
West Australian (36)
***Australian (26)**
Spendthrift
Hastings
Fair Play (26)
Chance Play (1)
Chance Ray
Chance Shot (4)
Chance Line
Chanceview
Fencing
Infantry
Display (1)
Sobriety
Ladkin (2)
Lady Higloss
Ladder (1)
Bunty Lawless
Mad Hatter (1)
Dixieland
Man o' War (14)
Regal Lily
Sammie
Star Shadow
War Admiral
American Flag (2)
National Anthem
Unfailing
Broadside (1)
Moonside
By Hisself (1)
Yemasee
Crusader (2)
Chasar
*Crossbow II
Genie (1)
Genie Palatine
Hard Tack (1)
Seabiscuit
Son o' Battle (2)
Double B.
Thorson
Messenger (2)
Fairy Hill
Route One
My Play (1)
Playtime (1)
Real Play
Solon (10)
Arbitrator (5)
Kilwarlin
***Ogden**
The Finn (5)
Bud Lerner (2)
Galsac
Toddle On
Flying Ebony (2)
Flying Heels (2)
Shining Heels
Spindletop
Zev (1)
Zevson
Barcaldine (5)
Marco (5)
Marcovil (2)
Hurry On (2)
Captain Cuttle (1)
***Cynic (1)**
Merry Maker
Safety First (1)
*Amor Brujo
***Omar Khayyam (3)**
Rex Flag
Balko (1)
Balking
Bonnie Omar (1)
Topsy Omar

HEROD (23)
Woodpecker
Buzzard
Castrel (16)
Pantaloon
Thormanby
Atlantic
Le Sancy (16)
Le Sagittaire (2)
Maintenon (2)
***Maintenant (1)**
Haste (1)
Rushaway
***Sun God II (1)**
Bernard F.
Le Samaritain (14)
ROI HERODE (14)
Milesius (1)
*Azucar
The Tetrarch (13)
Royal Alarm (1)
*Caballero II
***Stefan the Great (4)**
Greatorex
Jean Valjean (3)
Benjam
Siam
Sweet Desire
Tetratema (7)
Pumpkin
***Gino (1)**
Floragina
***Royal Minstrel (5)**
Court Scandal
Drowsy
Melodist
Mountain Ridge
War Minstrel
***The Satrap (1)**
Rosenna
Selim (7)
Sultan (7)
Bay Middleton (2)
Flying Dutchman
Dollar
Androcles
Cambyse (2)
Callistrate (1)
Gost
Badajoz
***Epinard (1)**
Marica
Gardefeu (1)
Chouberski
Bruleur
***Pot au Feu (1)**
Watersplash
***Glencoe (5)**
Vandal
Virgil
Hindoo
Hanover
Blackstock
Mentor
Wise Counsellor (5)
Deliberator
Family Friend
Jay Jay
Wise Mentor
Wise Prince

*Cattish: Catalysis.
Celebration: Joyride, Third Party.
Celtiva: Real Play.
Centime: Rockwood.
Champagne: Mad Money, Merry Lassie.
Charm: Radio Charm.
Cherokee Rose II: Theen.
Cherry Bounce: Sweepden.
Chickie: Transmutable.
Chicklets: Radio Charm.
*Chinkara: Evening Tide.
Chit Chat: Evening Tide.
Chryseis: *Cadeau II.
Chulita: Yemasee.
*Cicuta: Perpetuate.
Cinderella: *Cascabelito.
Citara: *Cascabelito.
Citrus: Perpetuate.
Clarice: *Azucar.
Clarilaw: *Azucar.
Cloak: Clean Out.
*Clonaslee: Blessed Again.
Cnoc Buidhe: Don Roberto.
Codina: Bold Turk.
*Collar of Roses: Wise Player.
*Colon'al: Count Morse.
Comene: *Sargazo.
Comfort: Iron Hills.
Concertina: Yemasee.
Contrary: Melodist.
Cordelia: *Cadeau II.
Covering: Tonta.
Cowl: Lavengro.
Crederes Victos: *Cadeau II.
*Crepuscule: High Fleet.
Crestwood Girl: Aces Wild.
Cri de Coeur: Busy K.
Crock o' Gold: Wise Player.
Curio: Eagle Pass.
Cynthia Dwyer: Some Devil.
Damoris: Polar Flight.
Danube Waves: Iron Hills.
Daunt: Rudie.
Dauntless: Rudie.
Day's Over: Greatorex.
Dear Maria: High Maria.
Decree: Savage Beauty.
Deirdre: The Fighter.
Delft: Unfailing.
Delphine: Zevson.
Depends: Nekena.
Di: Zevson.
Dictation: Challephen.
Dike: Can't Wait.
Dinah Did: He Did.
Dinah Do: Bold Turk, He Did.
Dingle: Dixieland.
Donna Mia: Reaping.
*Doreid: Boxthorn.
Doremi: Infantry.
*Dorothy Hampton: Main Man.
Dorothy Kendle: Wise Mentor.
Dragnet: Reaping.
Dry Girl: Jay Jay.
*Dublin Mary: Don Roberto.
Duchesse du Lude: Grey Count.
Duchess Lace: Reaping.
Duenna: Siam.
Dugout: Clean Out.
Dulcy: Maetall.
Dusica: Infinata.
Dust Flower: Bigey.
Dustwhirl: Reaping Reward.
Ecatarina: Mansco.
Edith Alice: Historic Era.
Edwina: Bunty Lawless.
*Eileen W.: Ossabaw.
Elastica: *Amor Brujo.
Elevation: Stand Pat.
Elise B.: Watersplash.
Elizabeth D.: Benjam.
Ella Gregg: Deliberator.
Ellangowan: Happy Bolivar.
Elmaha: Court Scandal.
Embellish: Waxwing.
Embrujada: *Amor Brujo.
Equinoctial: Tempestuous.
Escutcheon: Mars Shield.
Ethel Carr: Spindletop.
Ethel Dear: Mountain Ridge, New Deal.
Etoile Filante: Evening Tide, Fairy Hill.
Etowah: Table Stakes.
Eugenia: Lady Higloss.
Eva: *Amor Brujo.
Evening Song: Tinder Box.
Ex Ray: Chance Ray.
Exterminate: Chance Ray.
Fair Advocate: Legal Light.
Fair Empress: Chance Ray.
Fair Fame: Happy Bolivar.
Fair Hour: Fair Stein.
Fair Lassie: Sallys Booter.
*Fair Maid: Lassator.
Fairness: Par.
Fair Phantom: Fair Knightess.
Fair Priscilla: Par.
Fair Star: Fairy Hill.
*Fairy Ray: Fighting Fox.
*Fairy Slipper: High Maria.
Faithful Friend: Faithful Maud.
*Fatima II: Inhale, Pasha.
*Favilla: Inhale, Pasha.
Fedora: Waxwing.
Ferment: Fair Stein.
Fib: No Sir.
*Filante: Heelfly.
Fine Feathers: Bulwark, Boxthorn, War Minstrel.
Fire Lass: Huskie Boy.
Firetop: Columbiana.
First Sight: Knee Deep.
*Flambette: Jacola.
Flanders Fields: Cease Fire.
Flocarline: Jungle King.
Flivver: Heelfly.
Floranada: Floragina.
Florence L.: Alaskan, Broadway.
*Flower of Yarrow: Oddesa Helen.
Fluff: Rehearsal.
Fly By Day: Mahdi, Watchcase.
Fly By Night II: Mahdi, Watchcase.
Flying Comet: Teddy's Comet.
Flying Dust: Infinata.
Follie Levy: Rehearsal.
Forecast II: Fore Isus, Wilfrid G.
Forest Lassie: Genie Palatine.
Forget: Memory Book.
Francesca: Dixieland.
Frances Hindoo: Rosemont, Rosenna.
Frances McClelland: Suffern.
Frankness: Stage Beauty.
Frappe: Whichcee.
*Fresnay: Jungle King.
Frilette: Cravat.
*Frillery: Cravat.
Fury: Fair Stein.
Galliard III: Campillo.
*Galanta: Topsy Omar.
Galatia: Indiantown.
Galinda: Best Bid.
Ganderetta: Araho Lass.
Garden of Allah: Rosemont, Rosenna.
Garden Rose: Rosemont, Rosenna.
Gay Way: Trouper.
*Gelee: Whichcee.
Gilia: Topsy Omar.
Gingham: Piccolo.
Glacee: Whichcee.
Glass Doll: Mar Le.
Glen Lass: Huskie Boy.
Glimmer: Shining Heels.
*Golden Lure: Goldlure.
Golden Melody: National Anthem.
Goldina: Best Bid.
Goldine: Lady Gold.
Gold Lace: Golden Gower.
Gossip Avenue: Dellor.
Graceful: Well Rewarded.
*Gracenote: Well Rewarded.
Grace Troxler: Toddle On, Wise Prince.
Granny: The Schemer.
Great Double: Ossabaw.
Great Waters: Boston Sound.
*Grey Agnes: Gray Jack.
*Grey Duchess: Grey Count.
Griselda: Mansco.
*Grosvenor Girl: Legal Light.
Ground-Swell: Historic Era.
Grudge: Spillway.
Gunfire: Blackbirder.
Gun Play: Dawn Play.
Halcyon: Pumpkin.
*Halloween II: Pumpkin.
Hannah Pike: Floragina.
Hayai: Well Rewarded.
*Heartache: Paradisical.
Heart o' Gold: Wise Player.
Helvetia: Snark.
Hemlock: Perpetuate.
Hermosa: Peggy Porter, Shining Heels.
Herodia: Galsac.
*Hester W., Stephen Jay.
High Degree: Clingendaal.
Hi Gloss: Lady Higloss.
Hullo: Marynell.
*Humanity: Case Ace, Fencing, Teddy Haslam.
Hurakan: Infinata, Tempestuous.
Hyperbole: No Sir.
Idle Dell: Drowsy.
Idle Tale: Drowsy.
Ignite: Polar Flight.
Illwill: Spillway.
Impressive: Stephen Jay.
Indiscretion: Leading Article.
Inquisition: Lavengro.
Irene Mc: Benjam.
Irish Polly: Erin Torch.
Irish Sweep: Erin Torch.
Isabella: Merry Maker.
Isabelle George: High Strike.
Iseult: Merry Lassie.
Island Dress: Chaps.
Jane Shore: Sun Alexandria.
Java: Chaps.
Jean Gow: Sun Alexandria.
Jemima Lee: Torchy.
*Jesava: Cease Fire.
Joie de Vivre: King Saxon.
Josie L.: Log, Watersplash.
Joyland: Dixieland.
Jubilee: Be Mine.
June Rose: Dusky Prince.
*Juvenescence: Jesting.
Katherine Moore: Aces Wild.
Kawita: Indian Broom.
Kenya: Blackbirder.
Khara: Savage Beauty.
Killashandra: Gean Canach.
King's Daughter: Transmutable.
*Kinswoman: Family Friend.
*Kiss Again: Handcuff.
Kitty Gunn: Mucho Gusto.
Kiwanah: Indian Broom.
Knockout: Mad Money.
*La Bayonette: Infantry.
*La Belle Helene: Chasar, Snark.
Lacewood: Golden Gower.
La Chica: Miyako.
*La Dauphine: Our Count.
Lady Algy: Main Man.
Lady Anne: Leading Article.
Lady Bedford: Preeminent.
Lady Be Good: Sailor Beware.
Lady Cicero: Menow, Regal Lily, Sparta.
Lady Drake: *London Town.
*Lady Galette: Indiantown.
Lady Georgette: *London Town.
Lady Godiva: Bunty Lawless.
Lady Hope: Bunny Baby.
Lady Louise: Faithful Maud.
Lady Z.: Route One.
*La Flambee: Jacola, Sir Emerson.
La France: Jacola.
*La Grisette: Miyako.
Laikipia: Guy Fawkes.
La Leitha: Cease Fire.
Lampover: Wise Mentor.
Land League: No Sir.
*La Planche de Briante: Knee Deep.
*La Rablee: Sir Emerson.
La Rambla: Sir Emerson.
*La Religieuse: Count Arthur.
*La Russe: King Saxon.
Lassie: High Vote.
Last Inning: Go Home.
Last Night: Moon Side.
Latch Key: Cross Keys.
*Lauretta II: *Rioter.
La Venganza: Count Morse.
Lazy Susan: Drowsy.
Legato: Legal Light.
Leghorn: Bulwark.
Leopardess: Jungle King.
Light Wine: Stage Beauty.
Lillie Flat: Burning Star.
Lily Golding: Double B.
Limerick Lass: Huskie Boy.
*Lineage: Chance Line.
Lisdowney: Corinto.
Little Birka: Double B.
Look Up: Chanceview.
L'Orient: Silverette.
Louvain: Silverette.
Loveliness: Siam.
*Love Story: Special Agent.
*Low Degree: Stand Pat.
Luscinia: Little Nymph.
*Macaroon: Patty Cake.
*Madame Marjory: Skyros.
Madeira: Balking.
Madelon: Monsweep.
Mad Hattie: Mahdi, Watchcase.

Madrigal: Paradisical.
Mahubah: Black Look.
Malmsey: Balking.
Malvina B., Special Agent.
Margaret Meise: Sweepden.
Margaret Ogden: Sweepden.
Marguerite: Fighting Fox.
Marie Blanche: *Rioter.
Marie Rose: Ossabaw.
Marion Lansill: Don Roberto.
Martha II: Finance.
*Martha Snow: Calumet Dick, White Cockade.
Mary Bodine: Lady Gold.
Mary Garden: *Sahri II.
Mary Sellars: Sallys Booter.
Masda: Black Look.
Matanza: Preeminent.
Matinee: Now Then.
Matterhorn: Stand Pat.
Maud Muller: Chic Maud.
*Meddlesome II: Paradisical.
Meetme: Now Then.
Memento: Memory Book.
*Mentha: Be Mine.
Menthol: Be Mine.
Mervinia: Far Cry.
Micaela: Sweet Desire.
Mintwina: Bunty Lawless.
Miss Dinwiddie: Rehearsal.
Miss Fannie: Spindletop.
Miss Fiora: Miyako.
Miss Glover: Monsweep.
Miss Jemima: Torchy.
Miss Lillian: Bernard F.
Miss Manage: Campillo.
Miss Puzzle: Eagle Pass.
Miss Simplicity: Eagle Pass.
Miss Toots: Yemasee.
*Misty Law: Boss Martin, Nedayr. Rex Flag.
*Misty Queen: Rex Flag.
Modification: Stage Beauty.
*Mona Maris: Monsweep.
*Moness: Star Flower.
Money Mart: Finance, Pit Bull, Thorson.
Motley: Deliberator.
Mountain Lassie: Lassator.
Mowitzka: Polvo's Prince.
*Mrs. Delaney: Sweepalot.
Mrs. K.: *Crossbow II.
Mrs. Trubbel: Sailor Beware.
Muriel: Sweepalot.
Muscosa: Star Flower.
*My Beauty: Fair Knightess, Peggy Porter, Shining Heels.
My Dolly: Mar Le.
My Mistake: Route One.
My My: Burning Star.
My Queen: *Sargazo.
Myrtle Belle: Donna Leona.
Nancy Clay: Torolee.
Nancy Lee: Torolee.
Naughty Lady: Torolee.
Nebula: Tonta.
Necklace: Lady Bowman.
Needle Eye: Sammie.
Nellie Morse: Count Morse.
Nettie Stone: Count Stone.
Network: Pasteurized, The Fighter.
Nightfall: Greatorex.
Nilghai: Sammie.
Noreen: Bill Farnsworth.
*Nun's Cloth: Marica.
Obsequious: Goldlure.
Ocanya: Mucho Gusto.
Ohone: Pompoon, Poona.
Old Lady: The Schemer.
Old Woman: The Schemer.
Olympia: Chicolorado, Redbreast.
Omar-Flo: Alaskan, Broadway.
Oneck Queen: Toddle On, Wise Prince.
*One I Love: Mars Shield.
On les Aura: Flying Scot.
Oonagh: Pompoon, Poona.
Orbit: Count Arthur.
Oriental Pearl: Campillo.
Ormonda: National Anthem, Reaping Reward.
Oval: Chicolorado, Redbreast.
Outburst: Aneroid.
Over the Moon: Moon Side.
Owena: Burning Star.
*Own Sister: Family Friend.
*Palatine Lassie: Genie Palatine.
Paloma: Corinto.
Pancake: Esposa.
Pankhurst: Lloyd Pan.
Papola: Uppermost.
Pardner Jewell: Real Play.
Passan: Bill Farnsworth.
Patti Louise: Polvo's Prince.
Peake: Pasteurized.
*Pearl III: Lady Bowman.
Pelota: Sweepalot.
Pennant Queen: Rex Flag.
*Perfect Peach: Advocator, Oddesa Helen.
Perfidious: Goldlure.
Per Noi: *Sargazo.
Persica: Advocator.
Perverse: The Chief.
Petticoat: Cravat.
*Petticoat: Golden Era.
Phantom Blue: Kentucky Blues.
*Phenicia: Esposa.
Phenomenon: Challephen.
Phyllis Dare: *Sunset Trail II.
*Picoline: Piccolo.
Picric: Piccolo.
*Pietra: Aneroid, Dusky Prince.
Pink Flower: Rushaway.
Pinta: Legerdemain.
Pious: Sobriety.
Pirate Polly: Alviso, Sky Lanty.
Pocketpiece: Joyride, Third Party.
Polka Dot: Pasteurized.
Polly A.: Some Devil.
Polly Connelly: Alviso, Sky Lanty.
Polythia: Some Devil.
Poltova: King Saxon.
Potheen: Theen.
*Pouponne: Mar Le.
Precipitate: Pep Talk.
Predicament: Pep Talk.
Presight: Knee Deep.
Prestige: Legerdemain.
Pretty Day: Golden Era.
Pretty Peggy: Peggy Porter.
Pretty Pol: Alviso, Sky Lanty.
*Prickly Pear: Lady Bowman.
Princess Nora: Bill Farnsworth.
Princess Ormonde: National Anthem, Reaping Reward.
*Princess Palatine: Tiger.
Princess Tina: Tinder Box.
Priscilla: Far Cry.
Psyche: Fencing.
Quarrel: Sailor Beware.
Queen High: Dora May.
Queenlet: Mountain Ridge, New Deal.
*Queen Mab II: Bourbon King, The Queen.
Queen Mother: Transmutable.
Querbell: Claudian.
Querca: Claudian.
Querulous: Claudian.
Quick Batter: Esposa.
Rail On: Spillway.
Real Pardner: Real Play.
Rebel Queen: Dora May.
*Red Cross IV: Case Ace, Teddy Haslam.
Regal Lady: Regal Lily.
*Regal Roman: Menow, Regal Lily, Sparta.
Regena: Nekena.
*Reginella: Chanceview.
*Reine des Peches: Advocator.
Remembrance: Memory Book.
Resistance: Stephen Jay.
Reticella: Golden Gower.
Risk: Sky Larking.
Risky: Sky Larking.
Robin's Egg: Chicolorado, Redbreast.
Rocket Glare: Guy Fawkes.
Rockwater: Historic Era.
Romance: Whopper.
Rondeau: Infantry.
Rosa Mundi: Birmingham.
Rose Mist: Main Man.
Rose of Ayrshire: Rushaway.
*Rose Tree II: Dellor.
*Roseway: Rushaway.
Rosewood: Dellor.
Rosie O'Grady: Theen.
*Royal Amante: Mountain Ridge, New Deal.
*Royal Child: Bernard F., Marynell.
Royal Ensign: Rolling Ball.
Royalite: Rolling Ball.
Royal Message: Savage Beauty.
Rugosa: Birmingham.
Rustle: Faithful Maud.
Ruth Law: Rudie.
Ruth S.: Best Bid.
Saffron: Suffern.
St. Agnes: Bourbon King, The Queen.
St. Astra: Sobriety.
St. Cloud: *Sahri II.
St. Donatts: Eastport.
St. Galette: Indiantown.
*St. Mildred: Lavengro.
St. Priscilla: Par.
St. Rosalia: Patty Cake
Sally O'Hara: Sallys Booter.
Samphire: Jesting.
*Sandfly: Little Nymph.
Sand Pocket: Joyride, Third Party.
Sand Trap: Rough Time.
*Saskia: Conte.
Scammony: Jesting.
Scarf Pin: Bigey.
Science: Unfailing.
*Scoot II: Dawn Play.
Scrap: Co-Sport.
*Sea Green: Real Clear, Return Check.
Sea Mew: Silverette.
Seaplane: Bien Fait.
Sebenico: Our Count.
Semitone: Bien Fait.
Seraph: Fighting Fox.
Seraphine: *Sunset Trail II.
Shade: Tonta.
Shad Fly: Little Nymph.
Shady: Star Shadow.
Shasta Rose: Lloyd Pan.
*Shireoaks: Guy Fawkes.
*Shy Missie: Corinto.
*Shyness: *Crossbow II.
Siberia: Calumet Dick.
Simmy: Araho Lass.
Simon's Fruit: Hi-Ginny.
*Simons Glen: Hi-Ginny.
Sister Emblem: Fraidy Cat.
Sister-in-Law: Family Friend.
Sister Joan: Table Stakes.
Sister Superior: Fraidy Cat.
Sister Theresa: Table Stakes.
Skygazer: Skyros.
Slang: Boss Martin.
*Sledmere: Strabo.
Slippers: Iron Hills.
Slow and Easy: *Crossbow II.
Snowcapt: Eastport.
Snowflight: Eastport.
Snow Marten: Calumet Dick, White Cockade.
Solirena: Blessed Again.
Some Kid: Bernard F., Marynell.
Some More: Handcuff.
Sonatina: Tinder Box.
Sou: Rockwood.
Souveraine: Rockwood.
Sox: Tick On.
Spanish Maid: Siam.
Spiteful: Catalysis.
Splendid: Boxthorn.
Spooky: Spindletop.
Sportress: Co-Sport.
Squib: Dawn Play.
Star Class: Preeminent.
Star Dreamer: Moon Side.
Star Fairy: Fairy Hill.
*Starflight: Teddy's Comet.
Starless Moment: Tiger.
Startling: Inhale, Pasha.
Stick Pin: Bigey.
*Strike-a-Light II: High Fleet.
Suffrage: Lloyd Pan.
Summit: Columbiana, Uppermost.
Sumptuous: Alaskan, Broadway.
Sunayr: Nedayr.
Sundergain: *Sunset Trail II.
*Sundown: Greatorex.
Sundrella: Go Home.
*Sunglow II: Lady Higloss.
Sun Palatine: Genie Palatine.
Sunshade: Go Home.
Superstitious: Araho Lass.
Sweeping Glance: Chanceview.
Sweep Out: Clean Out.
Sweet Genevieve: Sweet Desire.
Sweetheart: Case Ace, Fencing, Teddy Haslam.
Sweetheart Time: Mucho Gusto.
Sweet Mary: Manners Man.
Sweet Story: Special Agent.
Swing On: Seabiscuit.
Swizzlestick: Merry Lassie.
*Sylvabelle: Star Shadow.
Sylvan: Chic Maud, Star Shadow.
*Tamanamass: Tick On.

Tamarisk: Tick On.
Tehera: Toddle On, Wise Prince.
Tenez: Handcuff.
*The Banshee II: Gean Canach.
The Baroness: Bunny Baby.
The Colonel's Lady: Court Scandal.
The Hoyden: Tempestuous.
Thianges: Grey Count.
Thirty-third: Clingendaal.
*Thread: Sammie.
Tirara: Lassator.
Toggery: Busy K.
Topsy S.: Topsy Omar.
*Torpenhow: Columbiana, Uppermost.
Tranid: Whopper.
Transit: The Chief.
Transom: Cross Keys.
*Traverse: Cross Keys, The Chief.
Triangle: Unfailing.
Tripping: High Maria.
*Trossach Girl: Flying Scot.
Truelove: Whopper.
Truly Rural: Chic Maud.
Tuscaloosa: Indian Broom.
*Tuscan Red: Bulwark, War Minstrel.
Two of Diamonds: *London Town.
Unterock: Golden Era.
*Vaila: Torchy.
Valemont: *Sahri II.
Vanity Fair: Happy Bolivar.
Veneration II: Strabo.
*Venturesome II: Sky Larking.
*Verdant: Real Clear, Return Check.
Vexatious: Medolist.
Vexing: Melodist.
Vinaigrette: Count Stone.
Viola Vail: Wise Mentor.
Voteress: High Vote.
Votes: Mansco.
War Feathers: War Minstrel.
Watersmeet: Log, Watersplash.
*Wheat-ear: Jay Jay.
White Favor: White Cockade.
Wild Thyme: Galsac.
Wild Waters: Log.
Wildwood: Aces Wild.
Winged Bee: Can't Wait.
Winnaretta: *Rioter.
Winnetka: Merry Maker.
Winnie McGee: Merry Maker.
Wishbone: Radio Charm.
*Witch Hazel II: Maetall.
Yankee Sister: Far Cry.
Yashmak: Legerdemain.
Yellow Blossom: Sweet Desire.
Yellow Sally: Suffern.
Zadora May: Dora May.
*Zenobia II: Zoic.
*Zenoia: Zoic.
Zida: Rolling Ball.
Zuna: Zoic.

STAKES WINNERS BY FAMILIES

No.	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
1.	29	17	18	19	29	19	32
2.	27	23	17	25	22	24	22
3.	13	12	14	24	18	15	19
4.	30	30	20	23	27	40	35
5.	16	10	8	12	13	18	17
6.	5	1	3	4	3	12	3
7.	1	5	1	5	5	2	5
8.	4	9	14	17	14	14	17
9.	9	9	6	16	10	17	15
10.	11	6	--	4	5	7	3
11.	4	4	2	1	9	7	3
12.	10	11	15	10	14	11	10
13.	7	7	4	6	5	6	5
14.	5	6	4	7	6	9	13
15.	7	6	1	3	2	1	5
16.	5	10	11	9	9	3	9
17.	1	4	1	2	3	3	3
18.	--	2	--	2	--	1	4
19.	6	5	1	2	10	10	8
20.	10	4	3	2	3	5	4
21.	3	1	--	2	1	2	4
22.	7	6	5	--	5	5	6
23.	11	6	8	7	4	11	8
24.	2	3	--	--	--	2	1
25.	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
26.	--	1	--	1	2	--	1
27.	1	--	1	1	1	4	4
28.	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
31.	1	--	--	3	1	--	1
32.	1	--	--	--	1	2	1
36.	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
40.	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
43.	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
51.	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
AMERICAN FAMILIES							
M. by Anderson's Grey	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belair Mare	1	--	--	--	--	1	1
*Bolton Mare	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
Buie Mare	--	2	--	--	--	--	1
Bess' Brimmer Mare	1	1	--	2	--	--	--
Dandridge's Fearnought Mare	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
*Diomed Mare	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
*Fearnought Mare No. 1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2
*Fearnought Mare No. 2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
Harrison of Brandon Mare	--	--	--	1	--	1	--
M. by Jackson's Pacolet	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
*Janus Mare No. 1	5	5	3	6	6	6	7
*Janus Mare No. 2	2	--	1	--	--	--	--
*Jolly Roger Mare	1	--	1	--	--	--	--
Mark Anthony Mare	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
M. by McKinney's Roan	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
M. by Meade's Celer	--	--	1	1	1	1	1
*Medley Mare No. 1	3	1	2	2	3	4	2
*Medley Mare No. 2	--	--	--	--	--	1	1
Midge (Sawyer's)	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
Tryall Mare	1	1	--	--	--	1	--
*Vampire Mare	--	1	1	--	1	--	--
ARABIAN FAMILIES							
Imported Arabian Mare	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
Mare by Sebright's Arabian	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Totals	251	213	169	223	230	267	277

STAKES AND WINNERS CLASSIFIED

THE classification of the 449 stakes races run in North America in 1937, in comparison with that of the stakes races of 1936, is shown in the following tabulation:

Classification of Races	1936	1937
2-year-olds	110	116
3-year-olds	63	71
3- and 4-year-old fillies	1	1
3-year-olds and up	208	209
All ages	28	32
Steeplechases	17	20
Totals	427	449
Races Exclusively for Fillies and Mares		
2 year-olds	18	20
3-year-olds	10	12
3- and 4-year-olds	1	1
3-year-olds and up	2	9
All ages	1	1
Totals	32	43

Out of a total of 449 stakes races run in North America in 1937, 43 or 9.5 per cent, were exclusively for fillies and mares. In 1936, 32 of 427 stakes, or slightly more than 7 per cent, were exclusively for fillies. In 1935, 22 of 402 stakes, or 5.47 per cent, were exclusively for females.

Out of 209 races for 3-year-olds and up, all but 21 were handicaps. Of the 21 stakes which were not handicaps, 10 were claiming stakes.

The 449 stakes represent an increase of 22 over 1936, when 427 stakes were offered. In 1935, 402 stakes were run.

The 449 stakes races were won by 277 different horses which were divided as follows by age:

83 2-year-olds, of which 33 were fillies.
63 3-year-olds, of which 15 were fillies.
131 4-year-olds and up, of which 31 were fillies and mares.

The total number of fillies and mares which won stakes was 79, or 28 per cent of the total of 277. In 1936 the number of fillies and mares which won stakes was 70, or 26 per cent of the total of 267. In 1935 the number of fillies and mares which won stakes was 58, or 25 per cent of the total of 230 stakes winners.

INDEX TO HORSES PLACED IN STAKES, 1937

NOTE: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. for Stakes, Cl. for Claiming, Stp. for Steeplechase, disq. for disqualification. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the stakes. Stakes winners' names are in capitals.

Abaddon, 3d Warren H., $300.
Abbatoro, 2d McIntyre and Loudon Memorial H., $300.
ACES WILD, won Moslem Temple S., $5,050.
Accolade, 2d San Felipe H., $500.
ADVOCATOR, won Revere H., $2,185. 3d American Legion H., $250.
ALASKAN, won Sequoia H., $1,910. 2d Alameda H., $300; Armistice Day H. (Bay Meadows), $300.
Al au Feu, 3d Test S. (Thistle Down Park), $200.
Aldwych, 2d Long Branch H., $800. 3d Maple Leaf S., $150; Breeders S. (Woodbine Park), $200.
Alice G., 2d Santa Susana S., $500.
Alkit, 3d Kentucky Oaks, $500.
Allanwood, 3d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $250; Labor Day H. (Hawthorne), $250.
Allowance, 3d Alabama S., $750.
ALVISO, won Oakland H., $1,150; Inaugural H. (Bay Meadows), $1,245; Richmond H. $1,165.
America First, 2d Miles Standish H., $600.
*AMOR BRUJO, won Thanksgiving H. (Tanforan), $1,540; Half Moon H., $2,095.
ANEROID, won Harford H., $5,075; Baltimore Spring H., $4,680; Suburban H., $10,950; Carter H., $8,875. 2d Brooklyn H., $4,000. 3d Dixie H., $1,000; Wilson S., $350.
Ann Jones, 2d Latonia Oaks, $1,000; Ashland S., $500.
Appealing, 2d Independence H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,000. 3d Lexington H., $200.
Arabs Arrow, 2d Independence H. (Latonia), $500.
ARAHO LASS, won Old Colony S., $5,430.
Ariel Cross, 3d King George VI Coronation Cup, $500.
Artistscope, 2d Durham Cup H., $300.
Autumnquest, 3d Richard Johnson S., $500.
*AZUCAR, won Michigan H., $2,470. 2d Colonel Alger Memorial H., $800. 3d Frontier H., $1,000.

Bachelor Dinner, 2d Continental H., $400. 3d Blackstone Valley H., $250; Newport H., $300.
Bacon, 2d Inaugural H. (Arlington Downs), $225; Keen H., $500. 3d Cincinnati Highweight H., $200.
BALKING, won Santa Barbara Juvenile Championship, $3,580.
Basque, 2d A. B. Spreckels H., $500.
Battle Call, 3d Kentucky Cl. S. $200.
Bay Bubble, 2d Speed H. (Rockingham Park), $500.
Beefsteak, 2d Col. Arthur J. Pierce Speed H., $600; White Mountain H., $800.
Bel Espoir, 2d Illinois Owners' H., $500.
BE MINE, won Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H., $935.
BENJAM, won Aberdeen S., $3,275; Bowie Kindergarten S., $1,265. 2d Pimlico Nursery S., $500.
BERNARD F., won Tropical Park Special, $3,800. 2d De La Salle H., $400. 3d East Hills H., $200.
BEST BID, won Motion Picture H., $840; Decoration Day H. (Agua Caliente), $1,985. 2d Long Beach H., $250. 3d Bay Meadows Fashion S., $500; Inaugural H. (Del Mar), $200.
Best Play, 2d Broadhollow Stp. H. (dead heat), $350.
Better Bet, 3d Alameda H., $150.
BIEN FAIT, won Calumet H., $2,140. 2nd Crete H., $500.
BIGEY, won Nursery S., No. 1 (Hialeah Park), $3,880; Hialeah Juvenile Championship, $2,950. 2d Eastern Shore H., $2,000.
BILL FARNSWORTH, won Decoration Day H. (Suffolk Downs), $4,410; Plymouth Rock H., $2,045. 2d Fleetwing H., $1,000. 3d King Philip H., $500; Narragansett H., $350.
Billionaire, 2d Blue Grass S., $1,500.
Biography, 2d New Year's H., $325.
BIRMINGHAM, won Meadow Brook Stp. H., $1,755. 2d International Stp. H., $250.
Bitter Berry, 3d Seneca Cl. S., $200.
BLACKBIRDER, won Puritan H., $4,070; Massasoit H., $3,645; Paul Revere H., $3,950. 3d Granite State H., $400; Saratoga H., $750.
BLACK LOOK, won Swift S., $3,575.
Black Mistress, 3d Pocahontas H., $250.
Black Wave, 3d Demoiselle S., $250.
BLESSED AGAIN, won Independence H. (Latonia), $2,225.
Blue Bud, 2d Seattle H., $500.
Blue Grotto, 3d Jeanne D'Arc S., $250.
Bob's Boys, 2d Long Island Cl. S., $600.
Boilermaker, 3d San Diego H., $100.
BOLD TURK, won Bouquet Cl. S., $3,450; Faneuil Hall S., $4,530; Shawomet S., $3,540; Maplewood H., $1,965. 2d East View S., $500; Boston American Pink Final Juvenile H., $1,000; Wakefield H., $500.
Bon Fume, 3d San Gabriel S., $200; Santa Clara H., $200.
BOSS MARTIN, won Coronado H., $805. 2d Santa Clara H., $400. 3d Bay Meadows Nursery S., $150.
Boston Brook, 3d Decoration Day H. (Agua Caliente), $200.
Boston Mary, 2d Mary Dyer H., $600.
BOSTON SOUND, won Inaugural H. (Arlington Downs), $1,465. 2d Blue Bonnet H., $325.
Bottle Cap, 3d Maryland H., $750.
BOURBON KING, won Remsen H., $7,500. 3d Washington Park Futurity, $2,500; Walden H., $750.
BOXTHORN, won San Felipe H., $3,425; Petaluma H., $1,105; Speed H. (Bay Meadows), $2,005. 2d Bay Meadows Fashion S., $1,000. 3d San Carlos H., $500; Tanforan Inaugural H., $200.
Brant, 2d Brooks Stp. H., $800.
Broad Joe, 3d Harbor Hill Stp. $200.
BROADWAY, won Cleveland H., $2,080. 2d Thistle Down Cup H., $400; Cadillac H., $400. 3d Mackinac H., $200.
Brooklyn, 3d Blue Grass S., $750.
Brown Jade, 2d California Derby, $1,000.
Brown Moth, 2d Endurance H. (Bowie), $1,000.
Brown Prodigy, 3d Inaugural H. (Arlington Downs), $125.
Bubblesome, 2d White River H., $500.
Bull Lea, 2d Hopeful S., $3,500; Champagne S., $600. 3d Saratoga Special, no money.
BULWARK, won Amsterdam Cl. S., $2,900. 2d Woodmere Cl. S., $500. 3d Mohawk Cl. S., $200.
BUNNY BABY, won Blue Bonnets H., $1,200.
BUNTY LAWLESS, won Clarendon Plate, $1,260. 2d Coronation S., $250.
BURNING STAR, won Saranac H., $5,175; Travers S., $14,400; Maryland H., $6,625. 2d American Derby, $3,000; Havre de Grace H., $2,000; Kenner S., $700; Riggs H., $1,500. 3d Classic S., $2,000; Washington H., $1,000; Bowie H., $1,000; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Bowie), $750.
BUSY K., won Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Bowie), $6,700. 2d Yorktown H., $1,500.
Busy Morn, 2d Sallan Cup H., $400. 3d Cuvier Press Club H., $200.
Bye Lo, 2d Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H. (dead heat), $130.

*CABALLERO II, won Aqueduct H., $5,100. 2d Massachusetts H., $10,000; Roger Williams H., $1,000; Continental H., $2,000. 3d Fall River H., $500; Bay Shore H., $500; Edgemere H., $750; Riggs H., $1,000.
*CADEAU II, won Chevy Chase Stp. H., $2,505. 2d Manly Memorial Stp. H., $1,000; Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp. H., $500.
CALUMET DICK, won New Year's H. (Fair Grounds), $1,590; Mardi Gras H., $1,840; Bowie H., $1,030; Southern Maryland H., $3,875; Dixie H., $9,450; Sussex H., $8,200; Narragansett Special H., $28,200; Thanksgiving H. (Bowie), $5,350. 3d Brandywine H., $750.
CAMPILLO, won White River H., $2,115.
CAN'T WAIT, won Junior Champion S., $8,700.
Capt. Cal, 3d Phoenix H., $250; Baltimore Autumn H., $300.
Cardarrone, 3d Great Western H., $500.
Careful Miss, 3d New England Oaks, $500.
Carl S., 2d Michigan H., $500. 3d Wolverine H., $400.
Carnarvon, 2d Catskill H., $500.
Carvola, 3d Thanksgiving H. (Fair Grounds), $200.
*CASCABELITO won Marvelous Marin H., $4,325; Yerba Buena H., $1,945. 2d Salinas H., $400. 3d World's Fair H., $1,000.
Cascapedia, 2d Ontario Jockey Club Cup H., $400.
CASE ACE, won Illinois Derby, $9,590.
CATALYSIS, won Nursery S. No. 2 (Hialeah Park), $3,190; Fashion S., $5,075. 2d Hialeah Juvenile Championship, $500; Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $500; National Stallion S., $2,000.
CEASE FIRE, won Prince of Wales Plate, $2,000; Long Branch H., $3,225. 2d Kings Plate, $1,150; Breeders S. (Woodbine Park), $400.
CHALLEPHEN, won Heiser H., $2,020.
CHANCE RAY, won Coral Gables Spring H., $1,965. 2d Montauk Cl. S., $500.
CHANCE LINE, won San Rafael H., $1,500.
CHANCEVIEW, won San Carlos H., $4,625; Prince George Autumn H., $2,500. 2d San Pasqual H., $500.
Chancing, 2d Governor's H. (Narragansett), $1,000.
CHAPS, won United States Hotel S., $7,700; Ardsley H., $6,350. 3d Wakefield H., $250; Albany H., $350; Babylon H., $250; Spalding Lowe Jenkins H., $500.
Charing Cross, 2d Withers S., $2,000.
CHASAR, won E. Phocion Howard Memorial H., $1,520.

CHIC MAUD, won Lafayette S., $4,225.
CHICOLORADO, won Stuyvesant H., $4,425. 2d Lawrence H., $500. 3d Decoration Day H. (Suffolk Downs), $500; Independence Day H. (Rockingham), $500; Continental H., $200.
Chuckler, 3d Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $500.
CLAUDIAN, won California-Bred Juvenile Championship, $1,970. 2d California Breeders H., $300. 3d Chula Vista H., $100; California Breeders Champion S., $1,000.
CLEAN OUT, won San Diego H., $750; Escondido H., $795. 2d Oceanside H., $200. 3d Rancho Santa Fe H., $100.
CLINGENDAAL, won Miles Standish H., $2,640; New England States H., $2,055; Independence Day H. (Rockingham Park), $4,250; Independence H. (Suffolk Downs), $3,990; Constitution H., $4,310. 2d Suffolk H., $400; 3d Commonwealth H., $250.
Cloud d'Or, 2d Tanforan Inaugural H., $400. 3d Woodside H., $200.
C-Note, 2d Arlington Futurity, $3,000. 3d Hyde Park S., $250.
COLUMBIANA, won Widener Challenge Cup, $52,000.
Conrad Mann, 3d Illinois Owners' H., $250.
CONTE, won Orange Blossom H., $1,505.
Coramine, 2d Vicente H., $500. 3d Santa Susana S., $250.
CORINTO, won Stars and Stripes H., $9,000. 3d Butler H., $2,000; Yonkers H., $750.
CO-SPORT, won Joliet H., $2,155; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $1,965; Labor Day H., $2,125; Lexington S., $3,200.
COUNT ARTHUR, won Merchants' and Citizens' H., $8,400; Saratoga Cup, $6,425. 2d Breeders S. (Keeneland), $1,500; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $1,000. 3d Whitney S., $350.
Count Atlas, 2d San Francisco H., $2,000.
COUNT MORSE, won Ben Ali H., $2,700; Blue and Gray H., $4,420; Clark H., $9,200; Great Western H., $4,220. 3d Inaugural H. (Arlington Park), $500.
COUNT STONE, won Manhattan H., $4,230.
COURT SCANDAL, won Flamingo S., $20,900. 2d Chesapeake S., $2,000.
CRAVAT, won Maplewood S., $2,005. 2d Maplewood H., $500.
CREOLE MAID, won Adirondack H., $2,925; Schuylerville S., $2,900. 2d Selima S., $2,000. 3d Matron S., $750.
*CROSSBOW II, won New Rochelle H., $3,175. 2d Delaware H., $500. 3d Fall Highweight H., $300; Interborough H., $500.
CROSS KEYS, won Dearborn H., $2,315.
Cue Ball, 3d California-Bred Juvenile Championship, $200.

Dah He, 3d Kentucky Jockey Club S., $500.
Dalkeith, 3d British Columbia Futurity S., $100.
Danger Point, 3d Yorktown H., $750.
Dark Beau, 2d Revere H., $500.
Dark Hope, 2d Brandywine H., $1,500. 3d Sussex H., $1,000.
Dauber, 2d Christiana S., $1,000. 3d Ardsley H., $500; Pimlico Futurity, $1,500.
DAWN PLAY, won Acorn S., $10,100; Coaching Club American Oaks, $10,575; American Derby, $25,400.
Dead Calm, 2d Louisiana Derby, $2,000.
Deep End, 2d Columbus Day H., $600. 3d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $500.
DELIBERATOR, won Quicksteo H., $4,500; Steger H., $2,185; Interborough H., $4,600. 2d Carter H., $1,500; Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $500; Baltimore Autumn H., $500. 3d Laurel S., $750; Ritchie H., $500.
DELLOR, won Arlington H., $15,375; Lincoln H., $2,005. 2d Ben Ali H., $500; La Salle H., $500; Maryland H., $1,500. 3d Widener Challenge Cup H., $4,000; American Derby, $1,500; Quicksteo H., $500; Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $250; Hawthorne Gold Cup H., $1,500.
Devil's Mate, 3d Autumn Day S., $250.
Dignified, 3d San Mateo H., $250.
Distribute, 3d La Jolla H., $125.
DIXIELAND, won Hawthorne Autumn H., $2,105. 2d Dearborn H., $500.
Dnieper, 2d E. Phocion Howard Memorial H., $400.
Doer, 2d Durham Cup H., $175.
Dolaway, 2d Ontario H., $400.
Dolly Val, 2d Biloxi H., $400.
Don Creole, 2d Governor's H. (Detroit), $500; Western Hills H., $400. 3d Buckeye H., $200; Liberty H., $300.
DONNA LEONA, won Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $4,330. 2d Woodward S., $400.
DON ROBERTO, won San Mateo H., $1,945. 2d Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship, $2,000; Exposition H., $1,000. 3d Del Monte H., $150.
DORA MAY, won Buckeye H., $2,130; Mackinac H., $2,050. 3d Au Revoir H., $2,000.
DOUBLE B, won Keen H., $2,350. 2d Hawthorne Speed H., $500; Hawthorne Sprint H., $500.
Down East, 2d Bouquet Cl. S., $400.
Drawbridge, 2d Coaching Club American Oaks, $1,500; Gazelle S., $800. 3d Acorn S., $750.
Drift Along, 3d Moslem Temple S., $400.
DROWSY, won Ashland S., $2,250. 2d Hannah Dustin H., $500.
DUSKY PRINCE, won Harlem Cl. S., $3,775.

EAGLE PASS, won Havre de Grace H., $8,850. 2d Blue and Gray H., $1,000; Latonia Derby, $2,500; Classic S., $4,000. 3d Potomac H., $1,000.
EASTPORT, won Arkansas Derby, $4,030. 3d Texas Derby, $2,000; Miles Standish H., $300.
El Dorado, 3d Manly Memorial Stp. H., $500.
Eli Yale, 2d Bahama H., $750. 3d Flamingo S., $2,000.
Employer, 2d Hawthorne Autumn H., $500; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $500; Labor Day H. (Hawthorne), $500; Lexington S., $500.
Enchanted, 3d Consolation Cl. S. (first event), $200.
Endymion, 3d Faneuil Hall S., $500.
En Masse, 2d Decoration Day H. (Agua Caliente), $500.
ERIN TORCH, won Ontario H., $2,170. 2d Inaugural H. (Detroit), $500; Liberty H., $500; East Hills H., $400. 3d Belle Isle H., $250; Western Hills H., $200.
ESPOSA, won Brandywine H., $6,650; Saratoga H., $8,150; Wilson S., $3,225; Delaware H., $3,025; Whitney S., $3,000; Scarsdale H., $5,750; Lady Baltimore H., $2,840; Bowie H., $9,375. 2d Suburban H., $2,000; Sussex H., $2,000; Manhattan H., $1,000. 3d Newcastle H., $1,000; Saratoga Cup, $500.
Essjaytee, 2d Ardsley H., $1,000.
Euripides, 2d Alberta Derby, $175.
Evening Shadow, 2d Spinaway S., $1,000.
EVENING TIDE, won Test S. (Saratoga), $3,025.
Exclaim, 2d Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship, $500.
Exhibit, 2d Bay Meadows H., $2,000; Del Monte H., $300. 3d Speed H. (Bay Meadows), $250; White River H., $250; Golden Gate H., $250.

Fairflax, 2d Shaker Heights H., $400. 3d Sallan Cup H., $200; Lexington S., $250.
FAIR KNIGHTESS, won Bostonian H., $2,015; Granite State H., $3,510; Fall River H., $4,530; Roger Williams H., $4,610; What Cheer H., $4,350. 2d Newcastel H., $2,000; Christmas S. (Santa Anita Park), (dead heat), $750. 3d Massachusetts H., $5,000; Havre de Grace H., $1,000.
Fair Lead, 2d Longacres Mile, $1,600. 3d Speed H. (Longacres), $200.
FAIR STEIN, won Long Island Cl. S., $2,700. 2d Lady Baltimore H., $500. 3d Stony Brook Cl. S., $300.
FAIRY HILL, won Santa Anita Derby, $45,425.
FAITHFUL MAUD, won Labor Day H. (Agua Caliente), $4,800.
FAMILY FRIEND, won Viscaya S., $2,085; Consolation Cl. S. (2nd event), $1,250. 2d Youthful S., $500. 3d East View S., $250; Maplewood H., $250.
Fantine, 3d Dearborn H., $250.
FAR CRY, won Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Thorncliffe Park), $1,910.
FENCING, won Blue Grass S., $6,975. 3d Swift S., $200.
FIGHTING FOX, won Grand Union Hotel S., $7,975. 2d Junior Champion S., $1,500; 2d Hopeful S., $1,500; Champagne S., $300; Futurity S., $4,400.
FINANCE, won McLennan Memorial H., $4,810. 2d Widener Challenge Cup H., $8,000; Dixie H., $1,500. 3d Blue and Gray H., $500.
FIRETHORN, won Jockey Club Gold Cup, $6,050. 3d Manhattan H., $500.
First Entry, 2d Cleveland H., $400. 3d Cadillac H., $200; De La Salle H., $200.
Flag Cadet, 3d Mardi Gras H., $200.
FLORAGINA, won Santa Clara H., $1,560. 2d Miami Beach H., $750; Sequoia H., $400. 3d Astoria S., $250.
Flying Craig, 2d Manitoba Derby, $350.
FLYING SCOT, won Withers S., $15,050; Classic S., $27,375. 2d Kent H., $2,000; Empire City H., $2,000. 3d Preakness S., $3,000; Latonia Derby, $1,500.
Foam, 2d California Lassie S., $1,000.
Fooled, 3d Rosedale S., $250.
FORE ISUS, won Maple Leaf S., $2,060; Breeders' S. (Woodbine Park), $2,030.
Forty Winks, 2d Wilson S., $700; Saranac H., $800.
FRAIDY CAT, won Belle Isle H., $2,760; Inaugural H. (Arlington Park), $4,570. 3d Keen H., $250; Paumonok H., $800.
Fredalou, 2d Blue Bonnets H., $225. 3d Clipsetta S., $250.

Gallaclay, 3d Puritan H., $500.
Gallant Eagle, 3d Providence H., $250.
Galmica, 3d Seattle H., $200.
GALSAC, won Saratoga Stp. H., $3,025. 2d Shillelah Stp., $500; Beverwyck Stp. H., $300; Glendale Stp. H., $1,000. 3d Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp. H., $300.
Gay Balko, 3d Col. Arthur J. Pierce Speed H., $300.
Gayset, 3d Youthful S., $250; Tremont S., $250.
GEAN CANACH, won Stony Brook Cl. S., $3,100. 3d Montauk Cl. S., $250.
Genevra M., 2d Clipsetta S., $500; Joliet H., $500.
GENIE PALATINE, won Ladies' H., $2,405.
Gert B., 3d Nursery S. No. 2 (Hialeah Park), $200.
Giant Killer, 3d New Year S., $500; Clark H., $1,000; Arlington H., $2,000.

Gleeman, 2d Burlingame H., $1,000; Palo Alto H., $300; Golden Gate H., $500.
Glenmawr, 3d Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $100.
GO HOME, won Woodmere Cl. S., $2,685; Westchester Cl. S., $2,145. 3d Capital H., $750.
GOLDEN ERA, won Seneca Cl. S., $2,380.
GOLDEN GOWER, won Alberta Derby, $1,690.
Goldey F., 2d Hialeah S., $750.
Goldie's Pride, 3d California Breeders H., $150.
GOLDLURE won Kings Plate, $5,930 and 50 guineas; Manitoba Derby, $2,100.
Gold Mesh, 2d Hollis Cl. S., $500.
Good Catch, 3d Pontchartrain S., $500.
Good Chance, 2d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., $600.
Good Han, 2d Whittier Park H., $245.
Goster, 3d Prince of Wales Plate, $200.
Gov. Chandler, 2d Cuvier Press Club H., $400.
Grand Dame, 2d Clarendon Plate, $200; Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $800. 3d Coronation S., $150.
Grand Light, 3d Maplewood S., $250.
*Grand Manitou, 2d San Juan Capistrano H., $2,000; Marchbank H., $2,000. 3d Roger Williams H., $500.
Grass Cutter, 3d Sagamore H., $300.
GRAY JACK, won Long Beach H., $1,290; San Jose H., $1,135. 3d Labor Day H. (Agua Caliente), $400; Bay Bridge H., $150.
GREATOREX, won Hendrie Stp. H., $965. 2d Woodbine Stp. H., $300. 3d Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $150.
Green Bottle, 2d Lafayette S., $500.
GREY COUNT, won Louisiana Derby, $7,730; Inaugural H. (Del Mar), $2,060. 2d Illinois Derby, $2,000; La Jolla H., $250; Labor Day H. (Agua Caliente), $800; Yerba Buena H., $500. 3d Long Beach H., $125; Drake H., $200.
Grim Reaper, 2d Aberdeen S., $500.
Grog, 2d Petaluma H., $300.
GUY FAWKES, won Lawrence H., $1,975. 2d Commonwealth H., $500. 3d Stuyvesant H., $350.
Gyral, 3d Colonel Alger Memorial H., $400.

HANDCUFF, won Wakefield H., $4,715. 2d Matron S., $1,500.
HAPPY BOLIVAR, won Burlingame H., $4,300. 2d Oakland H. (dead heat), $225; Speed H. (Longacres), $400; Inaugural H. (Bay Meadows), $300. 3d Petaluma H., $150.
Hastinola, 2d Chicago H., $500.
HE DID, won Bay Shore H., $5,050; Christmas S. (Santa Anita), $4,900. 2d Fall Highweight H., $600; Scarsdale H., $1,000.
HEELFLY, won Potomac H., $8,450; Warren H., $2,910; Laurel S. (dead heat), $4,275. 2d Texas Derby, $3,000; Washington H., $2,000. 3d Illinois Derby, $1,000.
Hermana, 2d Princess Pat S., $3,000.
Hi Cliff, 2d Juvenile S. (Arlington Downs), $325.
Higher Cloud, 3d Pan American H., $150.
HIGH FLEET, won Catskill H., $3,600; Baltimore Autumn H., $2,500; Ritchie H., $4,820. 2d Capital H., $1,500. 3d Fleetwing H., $500.
HIGH MARIA, won Jeanne D'Arc S., $2,365; St. Clair S., $1,790. 2d Moslem Temple S., $800; Forest City S., $200.
High One, 3d Cincinnati Trophy, $250.
HIGH STRIKE, won Chula Vista H., $795; Alameda H., $1,265; California Home-Bred S., $5,955.
High Velocity, 2d Yankee H., $2,000.
HIGH VOTE, won Palo Alto H., $1,175; Tanforan Opening Day H., $1,580. 2d Portola H., $400.
HI-GINNY, won Winnipeg Futurity, $2,490.
HISTORIC ERA, won Mayflower S., $2,085. 3d Old Colony S., $500.
HOPE ETERNAL, won General Green H., $2,430. 2d Christmas H. (Fair Grounds), $400.
HUSKIE BOY, won Juvenile S. (Arlington Downs), $1,785. 2d Old Colony S., $1,000; Nayatt H., $1,000.

Illeanna, 2d Rancho Santa Fe H., $200; San Diego H., $200. 3d Oceanside H., $100; San Jose H., $150; Escondido H., $100.
In Chancery, 3d Gilroy H., $150.
INDIAN BROOM, won Golden Gate H., $2,285. 2d San Carlos H., $1,000; Christmas S. (Santa Anita Park), (dead heat), $750. 3d Santa Anita H., $10,000; Exposition H., $500.
Indian Head, 2d Enquirer H., $500. 3d Orange Blossom H., $200.
Indian Lodge, 2d Tremont S., $500. 3d Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $250.
INDIANTOWN, won Rancho Santa Fe H., $785.
INFANTRY, won Frontier H.,$7,725. 2d Arlington H., $4,000; Stars and Stripes H., $2,000; Hawthorne Gold Cup H., $3,000.
INFINATA, won Matron H., $2,075.
INHALE, won Youthful S., $4,225; Rosedale S., $3,800; Astoria S., $4,375; Demoiselle S., $3,635. 2d Arlington Lassie S., $5,000. 3d Santa Barbara Juvenile Championship (dead heat), $150; Princess Pat H., $2,000.
Invoke, 2d Rosedale S., $500.
Irish Envoy, 3d Hendrie Stp. H., $125.
IRON HILLS, won California Breeders Champion S., $10,420. 2d California-Bred Juvenile Championship, $400. 3d Coronada H., $100.

Jack Be Nimble, 3d Bouquet Cl. S., $200.
JACOLA, won Selima S., $24,430. 2d Schuylerville S., $700; Pimlico Futurity, $2,500. 3d Spinaway S., $500.
Jane Vito, 2d Prairie State S., $300.
JAY JAY, won Fleetwing H., $5,900; American Legion H., $3,525. 3d Catskill H., $250.
Jean Bart, 2d Champlain H., $500. 3d Delaware H., $250; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $750.
Jelly Roll, 2d Test S. (Thistle Down Park), $400.
JESTING, won Mohawk Cl. S., $2,760. 2d Yonkers H., $1,500.
Jewell Dorsett, 3d Wood Memorial S., $2,000.
Joey, 3d Western Canada H., $75.
JOYRIDE, won McIntyre and Loudon Memorial H., $1,620.
JUNGLE KING, won Corinthian Stp. H., $1,710; Old Glory Stp. H., $1,850; Beverwyck Stp. H., $2,105; Manly Memorial Stp. H., $4,800; Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp. H., $1,680. 3d North American Stp. H., $150; Saratoga Stp. H., $300.

Kandahar, 3d King Edward Gold Cup H., $100.
KENTUCKY BLUES, won Au Revoir H., $2,090.
KING SAXON, won Oceanside H., $820; Salinas H., $1,520. 2d Gilroy H., $300; World's Fair H., $2,000; Half Moon H., $500. 3d Marvelous Marin H., $500.
King's Heir, 2d Kentucky Jockey Club S., $1,000.
KNEE DEEP, won Cincinnati Trophy, $2,395. 3d Bashford Manor S., $500; Lafayette S., $250.
Knowing, 2d Westchester Cl. S., $500. 3d Hollis Cl. S., $250.
Kumreigh, 3d Tanforan Juvenile S., $200.

LADY BOWMAN, won Speed H. (Longacres), $1,605. 2d Richmond H., $300; 3d Burlingame H., $500.
Lady Florise, 2d Escondido H., $200.
LADY GOLD, won Polo Park H., $1,320.
LADY HIGLOSS, won Continental H., $1,680. 2d Pilgrim H., $500. 3d John Hancock H., $250; Plymouth Rock H., $250.
Ladys Beau, 2d Heiser H., $500.
LASSATOR, won Prairie State S., $2,490. 2d Chicago Heights H., $500.
Last Lay, 2d Betsy Ross S., $500. 3d Bowie Kindergarten S., $150.
Last Message, 3d St. Clair S., $150.
LAVENGRO, won Bay Meadows Nursery S., $1,225; California Breeders H., $1,185.
LEADING ARTICLE, won Dixie H., $1,480. 3d Blue Bonnet H., $150.
LEGAL LIGHT, won Sagamore H. (dead heat), $1,600; Endurance H., $4,800. 2d Spalding Lowe Jenkins H., $1,000. 3d Eastern Shore H., $1,000.
LEGERDEMAIN, won British Columbia Futurity S., $1,640.
Liberty Scout, 2d Shawomet S., $600. 3d Juvenile S. (Arlington Downs), $150.
Little Miracle, 2d Jamaica H., $1,000; New Rchelle H., $700.
LITTLE NYMPH, won Enquirer H., $2,315.
Little Sleeper, 3d Diamond State S., $750.
LLOYD PAN, won Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship, $9,075. 3d Motion Picture H., $100.
LOG, won Hialeah S., $3,080.
*LONDON TOWN, won Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., $2,600. 2d North American Stp. H., $300; Saratoga Stp. H., $600. 3d Grand National Stp. H., $1,000.
Lucky Pledge, 2d Pimlico Oaks, $750.

Mac's Best, 3d Winnipeg Futurity, $175.
MAD MONEY, won Hyde Park S., $3,015; Chicago Heights H., $2,140. 3d Shawomet S., $350.
Maecloud, 3d Royal Palm H., $200; Tropical Park Special, $500.
Maeriel, 2d McLennan Memorial H., $1,000; Saratoga H., $1,500.
MAETALL, won Great American S., $4,750; Flash S., $3,175. 2d Viscaya S., $500; Albany H., $700; Sanford S., $800; Saratoga Sales S., $400; Saratoga Special, no money. 3d Hialeah Juvenile Championship, $250.
MAHDI, won Belgrade Cl. S., $2,295. 2d Seneca Cl. S., $400.
MAIN MAN, won Liberty H., $2,450; Adios H., $2,145; Cincinnati Highweight H., $2,130. 2d Mackinac H., $400. 3d Ontario H., $200; Crete H., $250.
Mainstay, 2d Santa Barbara Juvenile Championship, $400; Buckeye H., $400.
MANNERS MAN, won Tanforan Inaugural H., $2,350; Woodside H., $2,100. 2d Quickstep H., $1,000.
MANSCO, won Col. Arthur J. Pierce Speed H., $2,600. 2d Belle Isle H., $500. 3d Inaugural H. (Detroit), $250.
Maria Juliet, 3d California Lassie S., $500.
MARICA, won Matron H., $4,810; Crete H., $2,330; Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $2,245; Breeders S. (Keeneland), $5,900. 2d Phoenix H., $500; Calumet H., $500.
MAR LE, won Nayatt H., $5,250. 3d Chicago Heights H., $250.

MARS SHIELD, won Texas Derby, $10,825; Kentucky Oaks, $4,590. 3d Huron H., $300.
MARYNELL, won Bay Bridge H., $1,145. 2d Drake H., $400.
Masked General, 2d Pimlico Special, $1,500; Thanksgiving H. (Bowie), $1,000.
Masked Knight, 2d Old Glory Stp. H., $650.
Matey, 2d Saratoga Cup, $1,250; Whitney S., $700. 3d Travers S., $1,500.
MELODIST, won Wood Memorial S., $19,150.
MEMORY BOOK, won Rockingham Park H., $8,500. 2d Excelsior H., $1,500; Metropolitan H., $1,000; Queens County H., $400. 3d Suburban H., $1,000; Brooklyn H., $2,000.
MENOW, won Champagne S., $4,225; Futurity S., $55,590. 2d Washington Park Futurity, $4,000.
MERRY LASSIE, won Polly Drummond S., $5,775; Spinaway S., $7,975; Matron S., $11,025. 2d Autumn Day S., $500. 3d Schuylerville S., $350.
MERRY MAKER, won San Vicente H., $3,915.
Mickeys Man, 2d Motion Picture H., $200.
Mightily, 3d Endurance H., $500.
Mighty Sweet, 3d Fort Wayne H., $150.
Military, 2d Santa Anita Derby, $10,000.
Misgivings, 2d St. Clair S., $400. 3d Shaker Heights H., $200.
Miss Apprehend, 3d Lassie S., $250.
Miss Dolphin, 2d Betsy Williams S., $600; Priscilla Alden H., $500; Cincinnati Highweight H., $400; John C. Schank Memorial H., $500. 3d Calumet H., $250.
Miss Monoa, 2d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Thorncliffe Park), $400.
Miss Saxon, 3d Hawthorne H., $250.
MIYAKO, won Autumn Day S., $3,000. 2d Fashion S., $400; Demoiselle S., $500; Adirondack H., $700.
MONSWEEP, won Durham Cup H., $1,580.
MOON SIDE, won Kings Mountain H., $2,100. 2d Granite State H., $800; Thanksgiving H. (Fair Grounds), $400. 3d Continental H., $1,000.
Moonton, 3d Lawrence Realization, $1,166.67; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $500.
Morning, 3d Pimlico Oaks, $500.
Mosawtre, 2d Swift S., $400. 3d Withers S., $1,000.
Motley, 2d Marquette H., $500.
MOUNTAIN RIDGE, won Kentucky Jockey Club S., $8,510. 2d Hyde Park S., $500; United States Hotel S., $1,000; Grand Union Hotel S., $1,000; Babylon H., $500; Remsen H., $1,000. 3d Saratoga Sales S., $200.
Mower, 2d Dixie H., $400.
MUCHO GUSTO, won Rowe Memorial H., $4,125; Governor's H., $4,250; Narragansett H., $3,310; Pilgrim H., $1,985. 2d King Philip H., $1,000; Tomlin H., $800; Prince George Autumn H., $500. 3d Southern Maryland H., $500; Speed H. (Rockingham Park), $250; White Mountain H., $400; Thanksgiving H. (Bowie), $500.
Murph, 3d Westchester Cl. S., $250.

Nansemond, 3d Maryland Futurity, $500; Selima S., $1,000.
NATIONAL ANTHEM, won Shillelah Stp., $2,490. 3d Glendale Stp. H., $500.
Navarre, 3d Hannah Dustin H., $250.
NEDAYR, won Walden H., $8,600; Pimlico Futurity, $28,140. 2d Richard Johnson S., $1,000.
NEKENA, won Western Canada H., $890, breeder of winner $50.
NEW DEAL, won King Philip H., $4,670. 2d Philadelphia H., $1,500; Puritan H., $1,000; Southern Maryland H., $1,000; Fall River H., $1,000; General Green H., $600; Rochambeau H., $1,000. 3d Governor's H., (Narragansett Park), $500; Rowe Memorial H., $500; Paul Revere H., $500; Rockingham Park H., $1,000.
No Dice, 2d Aqueduct H., $1,000. 3d Empire City H., $1,000; Yankee H., $1,000.
NO SIR, won Bahama H., $2,980. 2d Flamingo S., $3,000.
NOW THEN, won Christiana S., $6,000. 2d Flash S., $800.

ODDESA HELEN, won Fort Wayne H., $1,655; Sallan Cup H., $2,285; Cuvier Press Club H., $2,135.
Oil Operator, 2d Harbor Hill Stp., $400.
Orientalist, 2d Inaugural H. (Arlington Park), $1,000.
Orient Express, 3d Woodmere Cl. S., $250.
OSSABAW, won Harbor Hill Stp., $2,015 and cup. 2d Broadhollow Stp. H. (dead heat), $350.
OUR COUNT, won Illinois Owners' H., $1,975; Hawthorne H., $2,235.
Our Trouble, 2d Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $250; Hendrie Stp. H., $275.
Our Willie, 3d Cleveland H., $200; Governor's H. (Detroit), $300; Adios H., $200.
Over the Top, 3d Chesapeake S., $1,000.

Palamede, 3d Independence H. (Latonia), $250.
Panther Creek, 3d Constitution H., $500.
PAR, won Royal Palm H., $1,505; Hollis Cl. S., $3,275. 2d Tropical Park Special, $1,000.
PARADISICAL, won Cadillac H., $2,150; De La Salle H., $2,070. 2d Windsor H., $400; Motor City H., $400. 3d Coral Gables Spring H., $250; Michigan H., $300.
Party Spirit, 2d Santa Margarita H., $500. 3d Tanforan Opening Day H., $200.

PASHA, won Jerome H., $4,930. 2d Diamond State S., $1,500.
PASTEURIZED, won East View S., $4,185. 3d Christiana S., $500.
PATTY CAKE, won Santa Susana S., $3,305.
Peace Token, 2d Speers H., $350. 3d Whittier Park H., $115.
PEGGY PORTER, won Priscilla Alden H., $2,035.
Pelter, 2d Bay Meadows Nursery S., $300; Tanforan Juvenile S., $400.
Penpicton, 3d Polo Park H., $130.
PEP TALK, won Washington Derby (Longacres), $1,950.
PERPETUATE, won Juvenile S. (Belmont), $6,665; Tremont S., $4,750.
Pete's Niece, 2d Jeanne D'Arc S., $500.
Phalasan, 2d Au Revoir H., $400.
Pharloch, 2d Providence H., $500.
Phlox, 3d Priscilla Alden H., $250.
PICCOLO, won Bunker Hill H., $4,050.
PIT BULL, won Eastern Shore H., $12,075; Sagamore H. (dead heat), $1,600.
POLAR FLIGHT, won Inaugural H. (Detroit), $2,810.
POLVO'S PRINCE, won A. B. Spreckels H., $2,145. 3d Sequoia H., $200.
Polyata, 3d Adirondack H., $350.
Pompa, 3d Steger H., $250.
POMPOON, won Paumonok H., $7,250. 2d Kentucky Derby, $6,000; Preakness S., $5,000.
POONA, won Grey S., $1,080.
Postage Due, 3d Harford H., $500.
PREEMINENT, won Phoenix H., $3,325; Toboggan H., $3,625; Fall Highweight H., $2,975; Newport H., $2,790. 3d New Rochelle H., $300.
Prince Torch, 2d Hawthorne H., $500.
Privileged, 2d Lawrence Realization, $2,333.33.
Professor Paul, 3d Thistle Down Cup H., $200.
Ptolemy, 3d Santa Anita Derby, $5,000.
Puddin, 3d Hawthorne Autumn H., $250.
PUMPKIN, won Saratoga Special, $8,000 and gold trophy.

Quick Devil, 3d Sanford S., $400.

RADIO CHARM, won Shaker Heights H., $2,095. 3d Nursery S. No. 1 (Hialeah Park), $200; Viscaya S., $250.
Rainland, 2d Bay Shore H., $1,000. 3d Hialeah S., $300.
REAL CLEAR, won R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $885.
REAL PLAY, won Biloxi H., $1,465.
REAPING won Blue Bonnets H., $1,865; Hawthorne Sprint H., $2,225.
REAPING REWARD, won Latonia Derby, $12,800. 3d Kentucky Derby, $3,000.
Recussion, 2d Alabama S., $1,500. 3d Latonia Oaks, $500.
REDBREAST, won Babylon H., $3,515. 3d Junion Champion S., $750.
Red Glare, 3d United States Hotel S., $500.
REGAL LILY, won Gazelle S., $5,125; Alabama S., $8,175. 2d Jerome H., $1,000; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Bowie), $1,500.
REHEARSAL, won Pimlico Nursery S., $2,500. 2d Maryland Futurity, $1,000. 3d Polly Drummond S., $500.
RETURN CHECK, won Armistice Day H., $1,195.
REX FLAG, won Empire City H., $10,925; Kenner S., $4,275. 3d Kent H., $1,000; Saranac H., $400.
Rhadamanthus, 3d International Stp. H., $150.
Rideaway, 3d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., $250. 3d Chevy Chase Stp. H., $250.
*RIOTER, won International Stp. H., $1,650. 2d Corinthian Stp. H., $250
Rocco, 2d Coronada H., $200.
Rockden, 2d Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $300. 3d Woodbine Stp. H., $150.
ROCKWOOD, won California Derby, $3,700. 2d Washington Derby (Longacres), $500.
Rocky Road, 2d Cincinnati Trophy, $500.
ROLLING BALL, won San Gabriel S., $3,310. 2d California Breeders Champion S., $2,000.
Roman Fiddler, 2d British Columbia Futurity S., $250.
Roman Marcus, 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $350.
Rommy, 2d Thanksgiving H. (Tanforan), $400.
Rondelier, 2d Western Canada H., $160; R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $200. 3d Speers H., $170.
ROSEMONT, won Santa Anita H., $90,700; San Antonio H., $6,825.
Rosenna, won Newcastle H., $8,125. 3d Gazelle S., $400.
Rosselli, 3d Windsor H., $200; Motor City H., $200.
Rouge et Noir, 3d Coaching Club American Oaks, $750.
ROUGH TIME, won Commonwealth H., $2,045; Suffolk H., $1,510; Capital H., $7,075. 2d Decoration Day H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,000; Independence Day H. (Rockingham Park), $1,000; Newport H., $600; Interborough H., $1,000.
ROUTE ONE, won Broadhollow Stp. H., $2,550.
Royal Raiment, 2d Acorn S., $1,500.
Roy T., 3d Santa Barbara Juvenile Championship (dead heat), $150; Prairie State S., $200.
Royal Vintage, 3d McIntyre and Loudon Memorial H., $200.
RUDIE, won Pan American H., $1,140; Providence H., $2,450; Shevlin S., $6,350. 2d Royal Palm H., $400; Dwyer S., $2,000; John Hancock H., $500; Rockingham Park H., $2,000. 3d Jerome H., $500.

Ruffle Up, 3d Manitoba Derby, $175.
RUSHAWAY, won Marquette H., $2,090. 3d Lincoln H., $250.
Rust, 2d Ladies' H., $500. 3d Champlain H., $250.

*SAHRI II, won Hannah Dustin H., $1,845; Hawthorne Gold Cup H., $11,125. 3d Mary Dyer H., $300.
SAILOR BEWARE, won North American Stp. H., $2,255; Grand National Stp. H., $9,200. 3d Brooks Stp. H., $300.
St. Francis, 3d Meadow Brook Stp. H., $150; Old Glory Stp. H., $200.
SALLYS BOOTER, won Del Monte H., $1,140; Longacres Mile, $8,425; Del Mar H., $4,225. 2d Golden Gate Bridge H., $500; San Mateo H., $500; Inaugural H. (Del Mar), $400; San Rafael H., $200; Marvelous Marin H., $1,000.
Saluda, 3d Corinthian Stp. H., $150.
SAMMIE, won Huron H., $2,410.
Sandstone, 3d Dixie H., $200.
Sangreal, 2d New Year S., $1,000. 3d San Pasqual H., $250.
San Luis Rey, 2d Speed H. (Bay Meadows), $500.
Santouri, 2d Chula Vista H., $200.
Sarada, 2d San Jose H., $300. 3d Inaugural H. (Bay Meadows), $150; San Rafael H., $200.
*SARGAZO, won John C. Schank Memorial H., $2,035; Drake H., $1,510. 3d Thanksgiving H. (Tanforan), $200.
SAVAGE BEAUTY, won New England Oaks, $4,430.
Sceneshifter, 2d Belmont S., $5,000; Shevlin S., $800. 3d Bahama H., $300; Dwyer S., $1,000.
Schoolmom, 3d Arlington Matron H., $500.
Scotch Bun, 3d Queens County H., $400.
Scrooge, 3d Harlem Cl. S., $250.
SEABISCUIT, won San Juan Capistrano H., $9,200; Marchbank H., $8,200; Bay Meadows H., $7,530; Brooklyn H., $18,025; Butler H., $18,025; Yonkers H., $8,225; Massachusetts H., $51,780; Continental H., $9,250; Laurel S. (dead heat), $4,275; Riggs H., $10,025. 2d Santa Anita H., $20,000; Bowie H., $1,500. 3d Narragansett Special H., $1,500.
Sgt. Byrne, 2d American Legion H., $500. 3d Jamaica H., $500; Carter H., $750.
Shasta Buddy, 2d San Gabriel S., $400.
Shatterproof, 2d Kentucky Oaks, $1,000; Arlington Matron H., $1,000.
SHINING HEELS, won Clipsetta S., $2,785.
Ship Executive, 2d Meadow Brook Stp. H., $250.
SIAM, won Pontchartrain S., $3,950.
Sign Up, 3d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $100.
SILVERETTE, won Hawthorne Speed H., $2,175. 3d John C. Schank Memorial H., $250.
Silver Jubilee, 2d Prince of Wales Plate, $400. 3d Kings Plate, $700.
Singing Slave, 2d Nursery S. No. 2 (Hialeah Park), $400.
Sir Damion, 2d Wood Memorial S., $4,000.
SIR EMERSON, won Chicago H., $3,210.
Sir Jim James, 2d Clark H., $2,000; Lincoln H., $500. 3d Stars and Stripes H., $1,000; Marquette H., $250.
Sir Midas, 3d Arkansas Derby, $500.
Sir Oracle, 3d California Derby, $500; Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship, $250.
Sir Quest, 2d Pan American H., $300.
Sir Raleigh, 2d Walden H., $1,500.
Sir Ridgway, 2d Oakland H. (dead heat), $225; Del Mar H., $1,000.
Skipton, 3d Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship, $1,000.
SKY LANTY, won California Lassie S., $6,360.
SKY LARKING, won Bashford Manor S., $5,460; Albany H., $2,900; Hopeful S., $31,450.
SKYROS, won Coronation S., $1,120.
Slapped, 3d Palo Alto H., $150.
Slycat, 3d Long Branch H., $500.
Smoke Signal, 2d Bowie Kindergarten S., $300; Maplewood S., $500. 3d Mayflower S., $250; Boston American Pink Final Juvenile H., $500.
SNARK, won Metropolitan H., $6,675; Queens County H., $4,225; Rochambeau H., $4,250. 2d Toboggan H., $600; Narragansett Special H., $3,000; What Cheer H., $1,000.
SOBRIETY, won Bay Meadows Fashion S., $3,840; Golden Gate Bridge H., $1,865; Seattle H., $1,890. 2d Bay Bridge H., $300. 3d Marchbank H., $1,000; Longacres Mile, $800; Yerba Buena H., $250.
Solar Hawk, 2d Steger H., $500.
SOME DEVIL, won Laguna Beach H., $1,185. 3d Independence Day H. (Del Mar), $150.
Sorceress, 2d Pocahontas H., $500. 3d Suffolk H., $200.
Sound Wave, 2d Forest City S., $400.
Sparkling Eyes, 2d Lassie S., $500.
SPARTA, won Mary Dyer H., $2,580. 3d Ladies' H., $250; What Cheer H., $500; Ashland S., $250.
SPECIAL AGENT, won San Pasqual H., $3,325; Exposition H., $4,350. 3d San Antonio H., $750; San Juan Capistrano H., $1,000.
Speed to Spare, 2d Harford H., $1,000. 3d Santa Margarita H., $250.
SPILLWAY, won Sanford S., $2,650; Saratoga Sales S., $1,975. 3d Flash S., $400.
SPINDLETOP, won Betsy Ross S., $2,185.
STAGE BEAUTY, won Lassie S., $1,955. 2d Mayflower S., $500; Faneuil Hall S., $1,000; Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,000. 3d Nayatt H., $500; Columbus Day H., $300.
STAND PAT, won Santa Margarita H., $3,145. 3d San Felipe H., $250.
STAR FLOWER, won Columbus Day H., $2,370.
STAR SHADOW, won Montauk Cl. S., $2,205; World's Fair H., $7,840. 2d San Antonio H., $1,500; Stony Brook Cl. S., $600. 3d Amsterdam Cl. S., $250.
Steel Knight, 3d Joliet H., $250.
STEPHEN JAY, won Consolation Cl. S. (first event), $1,250. 3d Consolation Cl. S. (second event), $200.
Stimuli, 3d A. B. Spreckels H., $250.
Stocks, 2d Coral Gables Spring H., $500.
Stringalong, 2d Consolation Cl. S. (1st event), $400; Consolation Cl. S. (2nd event), $400; Kentucky Cl. S., $400; Grey S., $250. 3d Blue Bonnets H., $125.
STRABO, won Dwyer S., $10,750; Kent H., $8,325; Diamond State S., $6,125; Edgemere H., $6,700. 3d Shevlin S., $400; Kenner S., $350.
Stubbs, 2d Belgrade Cl. S., $500.
Sturdy Duke, 3d Grey S., $150.
Suburbanite, 3d Troy Cl. S., $300.
SUFFERN, won Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $4,080.
Sunanair, 2d Harlem Cl. S., $500.
SUN ALEXANDRIA, won Spalding Lowe Jenkins H., $6,975.
Sun Capture, 3d Lawrence H., $250.
Sun Celerina, 3d Matron H., $250.
Sun Flo, 3d Fashion S., $200.
Sun Power, 3d Autumn H. (Woodbine Park), $175; Ontario Jockey Club Cup H., $200.
*SUNSET TRAIL II, won Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship, $2,655.
Supremist, 2d Astoria S., $500.
SWEEPALOT, won Test S. (Thistle Down Park), $2,280; Western Hills H., $2,180; East Hills H., $2,150. 2d Pontchartrain S., $1,000; Warren H., $600; Adios H., $400.
SWEEPDEN, won Speers H., $1,960; Whittier Park H., $1,315. 2d Maple Leaf S., $400. 3d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., (Thorncliffe Park), $200.
Sweep Like, 3d Hialeah Park Inaugural H., $300.
Sweep Royal, 2d Fort Wayne H., $400.
Sweepstaff, 2d Kings Mountain H., $400.
SWEET DESIRE, won Pimlico Oaks, $2,325. 3d Test S. (Saratoga), $250.
Swimalong, 2d Chevy Chase Stp. H., $500.

Tabitha, 2d Bostonian H., $500.
TABLE STAKES, won Tanforan Juvenile S., $2,150.
Tap Time, 3d Washington Derby (Longacres), $200.
TEDDY HASLAM, won King Edward Gold Cup H., $935; Ontario Jockey Club H., $1,870. 2d Autumn H. (Woodbine Park), $300.
TEDDY'S COMET, won Arlington Futurity (dead heat), $18,000; Richard Johnson S., $7,100. 2d Bashford Manor S., $1,000.
Tedema, 2d Polly Drummond S., $1,000; 3d Aberdeen S., $250.
TEMPESTUOUS, won New Year S., $4,325; Windsor H., $2,380; Motor City H., $2,155; Thistle Down Cup H., $2,200; Autumn H. (Woodbine), $1,550; Governor's H. (Detroit), $2,405. 2d King Edward Gold Cup H., $200; King George VI Coronation Cup H., $1,000; Wolverine H., $800.
That One, 2d Test S. (Saratoga), $500.
THE CHIEF, won National Stallion S., $11,580. 3d Grand Union Hotel S., $500; Remsen H., $500.
THEEN, won Arlington Lassie S., $15,630.
THE FIGHTER, won John Hancock H., $2,075. 2d Plymouth Rock H., $500. 3d Del Mar H., $500.
THE QUEEN, won Latonia Oaks, $4,315. 3d La Salle H., $250.
THE SCHEMER, won Betsy Williams S., $2,700.
THIRD PARTY, won Boston American Pink Final Juvenile H., $4,510. 3d Betsy Ross S., $250.
THORSON, won Excelsior H., $6,950; Champlain H., $2,500; Yorktown H., $7,550. 2d Butler H., $4,000; Edgemere H., $1,500. 3d Aqueduct H., $500; Prince George Autumn H., $250.
TICK ON, won Portola H., $1,600. 3d San Francisco H., $1,000; Half Moon H., $250.
TIGER, won Washington Park Futurity, $26,135; Arlington Futurity (dead heat), $18,000. 2d Futurity S., $7,800.
TINDER BOX, won Bennington H., $4,440.
Tintagel, 2d Hialeah Park Inaugural H., $750; Paumonok H., $1,500. 3d Toboggan H., $300.
TODDLE ON, won Maryland Futurity, $4,500.
TONTA, won Independence Day H. (Del Mar), $1,665. 2d Laguna Beach H., $250.

TOPSY OMAR, won La Jolla H., $1,180.
TORCHY, won Woodward S., $1,850; Forest City S., $2,235.
TOROLEE, won Pocahontas H., $1,935; Blackstone Valley H., $2,400. 2d Matron H., $500; Tanforan Opening Day H., $400. 3d New England States H., $250; Tomlin H., $400; Richmond H., $150; Portola H., $200.
Transmitter, 3d National Stallion S., $1,000.
TRANSMUTABLE, won Gilroy H., $1,135. 3d Hawthorne Sprint H., $250.
Traplake, 3d Alberta Derby, $100.
Trent, 2d Independence Day H. (Del Mar), $300. 3d Laguna Beach H., $125.
Trina, 2d New England Oaks, $1,000. 3d Louisiana Derby, $1,000; Betsy Williams S., $300; Bostonian H., $250; Rochambeau H., $500; Revere H., $250.
Triplane, 3d Armistice Day H., $150.
TROUPER, won Jefferson Park H., $1,495. 2d Bunker Hill H., $1,000; Massasoit H., $600; Lexington H., $400; Paul Revere H., $1,000. 3d Independence H. (Suffolk Downs), $500; General Green H., $300; Bennington H., $500.
Twice, 2d Amsterdam Cl. S., $500; Mohawk Cl. S., $400.
Two Bob, 3d E. Phocion Howard Memorial H., $200; Miami Beach H., $300; Lady Baltimore H., $300.

Unassisted, 3d Woodward S., $150.
UNFAILING, won Lawrence Realization, $19,240.
Unheralded, 3d Heiser H., $300.
Up and Doing, 2d Merchants' and Citizens' H., $1,500; Travers S., $3,000.
Up and Up, 3d Bunker Hill H., $500; Massasoit H., $300.
Upper Berth, 3d San Vicente H., $250.
UPPERMOST, won King George VI Coronation Cup H., $4,220.

Valiant Fox, 3d Golden Gate Bridge H., $200.
Vamoose, 2d Stuyvesant H., $700. 3d Belmont S., $2,500.
Velociter, 2d Polo Park H., $260.
Visigoth, 3d Hawthorne Speed H., $250; Christmas H. (Fair Grounds), $200.

WAR ADMIRAL, won Chesapeake S., $8,250; Kentucky Derby, $52,050; Preakness S., $45,600; Belmont S., $37,620; Washington H., $15,350; Pimlico Special, $5,680.
War Glory, 2d Woodside H., $400. 3d Kings Mountain H., $200; Chicago H., $250.
WAR MINSTREL, won Yankee H., $9,525. 2d Frontier H., $2,000; Constitution H., $1,000; Potomac H., $2,000. 3d Pimlico Special, $750.
WATCHCASE, won Kentucky Cl. S., $2,440.
WATERSPLASH, won La Salle H., $2,020. 3d Bay Meadows H., $1,000; Salinas H., $200.
WAXWING, won Thanksgiving H., $1,555. 3d Jefferson Park H., $200.
WELL REWARDED, won Princess Pat S., $11,730. 3d Arlington Lassie S., $2,500.
Weston, 3d Baltimore Spring H., $500; Pilgrim H., $250.
WHICHCEE, won San Francisco H., $8,700.
WHITE COCKADE, won Miami Beach H., $2,890. 2d Orange Blossom H., $400. 3d Philadelphia H., $750.
White Tie, 3d Ben Ali H., $250.
WHOPPER, won Hialeah Park Inaugural H., $3,250; Philadelphia H., $6,400; Colonel Alger Memorial H., $4,120; Jamaica H., $5,450; Wolverine H., $4,330. 3d McLennan Memorial H., $500; Excelsior H., $800; Metropolitan H., $500.
Wicklow, 3d Clarendon Plate, $100.
Wild Turkey, 3d Long Island Cl. S., $300.
WILFRID G., won Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $895; Woodbine Stp. H., $790; Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $870.
Wise Ace, 2d Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H. (dead heat), $130.
WISE MENTOR, won Troy Cl. S., $2,025.
WISE PLAYER, won White Mountain H., $3,280. 2d Bennington H., $1,000.
WISE PRINCE, won Speed H. (Rockingham Park), $2,035. 2d Baltimore Spring H., $1,000; New England States H., $500; Ritchie H., $1,000. 3d Belgrade Cl. S., $250.
Woodberry, 3d Enquirer H., $250; Empire City H., $500; Scarsdale H., $500.
Woodlander, 2d Great Western H., $1,000; Jefferson Park H., $400. 3d New Year's H., $150.
Woodsaw, 3d Biloxi H., $200.
Worry, 2d Troy Cl. S., $600.

Yellow Tulip, 2d Huron H., $600.
YEMASEE, won Brook Stp. H., $4,550 and cup; Glendale Stp. H., $4,100. 2d Grand National Stp. H., $1,500.
Yes Siree, 2d Nursery Stakes No. 1 (Hialeah Park), $400.
Yomer, 3d Pimlico Nursery S., $300.

ZEVSON, won Christmas H. (Fair Grounds), $1,535. 2d Mardi Gras H., $450.
ZOIC, won Tomlin H., $3,440; Lexington H., $1,590. 2d Narragansett H., $700; Rowe Memorial H., $1,000; Blackstone Valley H., $500.
Zor, 2d Arkansas Derby, $1,000.

STAKES RACES OF 1937 IN NORTH AMERICA

NOTE: In the following index, H. stands for Handicap; S. for Stakes; Cl. for claiming; Stp. for Steeplechase; m for miles; f for furlongs; y for yards; a for added; g for guaranteed; disq. for disqualified. The figure at the end indicates the number of starters.

Aberdeen S., Havre de Grace, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Benjam, Grim Reaper, Tedema; 8.
Acorn S., Belmont Park, $3,500a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Dawn Play, Royal Raiment, Drawbridge; 11.
A. B. Spreckels H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Polvo's Prince, Basque, Stimuli; 8.
Adios H., River Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Main Man, Sweepalot, Our Willie; 10.
Adirondack H., Saratoga, $3,500g, 2yo fillies, 6f: Creole Maid, Miyako, Polyata; 10.
Alabama S., Saratoga, $10,000g, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Regal Lily, Recussion, Allowance; 8.
Alameda H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: High Strike, Alaskan, Better Bet; 9.
Albany H., Saratoga, $3,500g, 2yo, 6f: Sky Larking, Maetall, Chaps; 12.
Alberta Derby, Chinook, $1,000a, 3yo, foaled in Western Canada, 1m: Golden Gower, Euripides, Traplake; 8.
American Derby, Washington Park, $25,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Dawn Play, Burning Star, Dellor; 10.
American Legion H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Jay Jay, Sgt. Byrne, Advocator; 8.
Amsterdam Cl. S., Saratoga, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bulwark, Twice, Star Shadow; 5.
Aqueduct H., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16 m: *Caballero II, No Dice, Thorson; 9.
Ardsley H., Empire City, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m 70y: Chaps, Essjaytee, Dauber; 11.
Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Eastport, Zor, Sir Midas; 11.
Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Tiger-Teddy's Comet (dead heat), C-Note; 8.
Arlington H., Arlington Park, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Dellor, Infantry, Giant Killer; 7.
Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Theen, Inhale, Well Rewarded; 7.
Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Marica, Shatterproof, Schoolmom; 13.
Armistice Day H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 2yo, 1m: Return Check, Alaskan, Triplane; 7.
Ashland S., Keeneland, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Drowsy, Ann Jones, Sparta; 4.
Astoria S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Inhale, Supremist, Floragina; 7. (Creole Maid 2nd, disq.)
Au Revoir H., Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Kentucky Blues, Phalasan, Dora May; 9.
Autumn Day S., Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5¾f: Miyako, Merry Lassie, Devil's Mate; 10.
Autumn H., Woodbine Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Tempestuous, Teddy Haslam, Sun Power; 7.

Babylon H., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Redbreast, Mountain Ridge, Chaps; 12.
Bahama H., Hialeah Park, $3,500a, 3yo, 7f: No Sir, Eli Yale, Sceneshifter; 11.
Baltimore Autumn H., Pimlico, $2,500a, all ages, 6f: High Fleet, Deliberator, Capt. Cal; 9.
Baltimore Spring H., Pimlico, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Aneroid, Wise Prince, Weston; 9.
Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Sky Larking, Teddy's Comet, Knee Deep; 9.
Bay Bridge H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, all ages, 1m: Marynell, Sobriety, Gray Jack; 6.
Bay Meadows Fashion S., Bay Meadows, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Sobriety, Boxthorn, Best Bid; 8.
Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16 m: Seabiscuit, Exhibit, Watersplash; 8.
Bay Meadows Nursery S., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 2yo, 5f: Lavengro, Pelter, Boss Martin; 9.
Bay Shore H., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: He Did, Rainland, *Caballero II; 8.

Belgrade Cl. S., Jamaica, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Mahdi, Stubbs, Wise Prince; 6.
Belle Isle H., Detroit, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Fraidy Cat, Mansco, Erin Torch; 10.
Belmont S., Belmont Park, $25,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1½m: War Admiral, Sceneshifter, Vamoose; 7.
Ben Ali H., Keeneland, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Count Morse, Dellor, White Tie; 5.
Bennington H., Rockingham Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Tinder Box, Wise Player, Trouper; 11.
Betsy Ross S., Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Spindletop, Last Lay, Third Party; 9.
Betsy Williams S., Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m 70 yds: The Schemer, Miss Dolphin, Trina; 8.
Beverwyck Stp. H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Jungle King, Galsac, *Cadeau II; 3.
Biloxi H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Real Play, Dolly Val, Woodsaw; 10.
Blackstone Valley H., Narragansett Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Torolee, Zoic, Bachelor Dinner; 6.
Blue and Gray H., Washington Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Count Morse, Eagle Pass, Finance; 10.
Blue Bonnet H., Arlington Downs, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Reaping, Boston Sound, Leading Article; 8.
Blue Bonnets H., Fair Grounds, $1,500a, 2yo, 4f: Bunny Baby, Fredalou, Stringalong; 8.
Blue Grass S., Keeneland, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Fencing, Billionaire, Brooklyn; 6.
Boston American Pink Final Juvenile H., Rockingham Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Third Party, Bold Turk, Smoke Signal; 10.
Bostonian H., Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Fair Knightess, Tabitha, Trina; 7.
Bouquet Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Bold Turk, Down East, Jack Be Nimble; 10.
Bowie H., Pimlico, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Esposa, Seabiscuit, Burning Star; 8.
Bowie Kindergarten S., Bowie, $1,500a, 2yo, 4f: Benjam, Smoke Signal, Last Lay; 7.
Brandywine H., Delaware Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Esposa, Dark Hope, Calumet Dick; 9.
Breeders S., Keeneland, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Marica, Count Arthur; 2.
Breeders' S., Woodbine Park, $2,500a, 3yo, foaled and owned in Canada, 1 1-16m: Fore Isus, Cease Fire, Aldwych; 6.
British Columbia Futurity S., Lansdowne Park, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in Western Canada, 5½f: Legerdemain, Roman Fiddler, Dalkeith; 7.
Broadhollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Route One, Ossabaw-Best Play (dead heat); 8.
Brooklyn H., Aqueduct, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Seabiscuit, Aneroid, Memory Book; 9.
Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Yemasee, Brant, Sailor Beware; 9.
Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Bowie, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Busy K., Regal Lily, Burning Star; 7.
Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Thorncliffe Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Far Cry, Miss Monoa, Sweepden; 9.
Buckeye H., Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Doro May, Main Stay, Don Creole; 9.
Bunker Hill H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Piccolo, Trouper, Up and Up; 6.
Burlingame H., Bay Meadows, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: Happy Bolivar, Gleeman, Lady Bowman; 9.
Butler H., Empire City, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16 m: Seabiscuit, Thorson, Corinto; 6.

Cadillac H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Paradisical, Broadway, First Entry; 9.
California-Bred Juvenile Championship, Tanforan, $2,000a, 2yo, foaled in California, 1m: Iron Hills, Rolling Hills, Cue Ball; 13.
California Breeders Champion Stakes, Santa Anita, $10,000a, 2yo, foaled in California, 1m: Iron Hills, Rolling Ball, Claudian; 11.
California Breeders H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in California, 5f: Lavengro, Claudian, Goldie's Pride; 7.
California Derby, Bay Meadows, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Rockwood, Brown Jade, Sir Oracle; 6.
California Lassie S., Tanforan, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Sky Lanty, Foam, Maria Juliet; 15.
Calumet H., Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Bien Fait, Marica, Miss Dolphin; 7.
Capital H., Laurel Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Rough Time, High Fleet, Go Home; 11.
Carter H., Aqueduct, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Aneroid, Deliberator, Sgt. Byrne; 8.
Catskill H., Saratoga, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: High Fleet, Carnarvon, Jay Jay; 8.
Champagne S., Belmont Park, $3,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Menow, Bull Lea, Fighting Fox; 9.
Champlain H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Thorson, Jean Bart, Rust; 5.
Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: *London Town, Good Chance, Rideaway; 5.
Chesapeake S., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: War Admiral, Court Scandal, Over the Top; 7.
Chevy Chase Stp. H., Laurel Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Cadeau II, Swimalong, Rideaway; 8.
Chicago H., Washington Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sir Emerson, Hastinola, War Glory; 9.
Chicago Heights H., Lincoln Fields, $2,500a 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Mad Money, Lassator, Mar Le; 8.
Christiana S., Delaware Park, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Now Then, Dauber, Pasteurized; 10.
Christmas H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, all ages, 1m 70y: Zevson, Hope Eternal, Visigoth; 14.
Christmas S., Santa Anita, $5,000a, all ages, 1m: He Did, Indian Broom-Fair Knightness (dead heat); 12.
Chula Vista H., Del Mar, $1,000a, 2yo bred in California, 5½f: High Strike, Santouri, Claudian; 5.
Cincinnati Highweight H., River Downs, $2,500a, all ages, 5½f: Main Man, Miss Dolphin, Bacon; 9.
Cincinnati Trophy, Latonia, $2,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Knee Deep, Rocky Road, High One; 6.
Clarendon Plate, Thorncliffe Park, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 6f: Bunty Lawless, Grand Dame, Wicklow; 12.
Clark H., Churchill Downs, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Count Morse, Sir Jim James, Giant Killer; 10.
Classic S., Arlington Park, $30,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Flying Scot, Eagle Pass, Burning Star; 7.
Cleveland H., Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Broadway, First Entry, Our Willie; 7.
Clipsetta S., Latonia, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Shining Heels, Genevra M., Fredalou; 12.
Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, $3,500a, 3yo fillies, 1¾m: Dawn Play, Drawbridge, Rouge et Noir; 6.
Colonel Alger Memorial H., Detroit, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Whopper, *Azucar, Gyral; 9.
Col. Arthur J. Pierce Speed H., Rockingham Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mansco, Beefsteak, Gay Balko; 10.
Columbus Day H., Rockingham Park, $3,000a 2yo, 1m: Star Flower, Deep End, Stage Beauty; 6.
Commonwealth H., Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3yo, 6f: Rough Time, Guy Fawkes, Clingendaal; 6.
Consolation Cl. S., Saratoga, 1st event, $2,000g, 2yo, 5½f: Stephen Jay, Stringalong, Enchanted; 9.
Consolation Cl. S., Saratoga, 2nd event, $2,000g, 2yo, 6f: Family Friend, Stringalong, Stephen Jay; 6.
Constitution H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Clingendaal, War Minstrel, Panther Creek; 10.
Continental H., Jamaica, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Seabiscuit, *Caballero II, Moon Side; 12.
Continental H., Suffolk Downs, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Lady Higloss, Bachelor Dinner, Chicolorado; 6.
Coral Gables Spring H., Tropical Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Chance Ray, Stocks, Paradisical; 8.
Corinthian Stp. H., Belmont Park, $1,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Jungle King, *Rioter, Saluda; 5.
Coronada H., Del Mar, $1,000a, 2yo, 5f: Boss Martin, Rocco, Iron Hills; 7.
Coronation S., Woodbine Park, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 6f: Skyros, Bunty Lawless, Grand Dame; 14.
Crete H., Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Marica, Bien Fait, Main Man; 11.
Cuvier Press Club H., River Downs, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Oddesa Helen, Gov. Chandler, Busy Morn; 8.

Dearborn H., Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Cross Keys, Dixieland, Fantine; 12.
Decoration Day H., Agua Caliente, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Best Bid, En Masse, Boston Brook; 7.
Decoration Day H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Bill Farnsworth, Rough Time, Chicolorado; 11.
De La Salle H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Paradisical, Bernard F., First Entry; 7.
Delaware H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Esposa, *Crossbow II, Jean Bart; 5.
Del Mar H., Del Mar, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sallys Booter, Sir Ridgway, The Fighter; 8.
Del Monte H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Sallys Booter, Exhibit, Don Roberto; 6.
Demoiselle S., Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5¾f: Inhale, Miyako, Black Wave; 6.
Diamond State S., Delaware Park, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Strabo, Pasha, Little Sleeper; 5.
Dixie H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, all ages, 6f: Leading Article, Mower, Sandstone; 9.
Dixie H., Pimlico, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Calumet Dick, Finance, Aneroid; 7.
Drake H., Tanforan, $2,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: *Sargazo, Marynell, Grey Count; 4.
Durham Cup H., Woodbine Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1¾m: Monsweep, Artistscope, Doer; 8.
Dwyer S., Aqueduct, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Strabo, Rudie, Sceneshifter; 7.

Eastern Shore H., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Pit Bull, Bigey, Legal Light; 19.
East Hills H., River Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sweepalot, Erin Torch, Bernard F.; 11.
East View S., Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo, 5¾f: Pasteurized, Bold Turk, Family Friend; 7.

Edgemere H., Aqueduct, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Strabo, Thorson, *Caballero II; 7.
Empire City H., Empire City, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Rex Flag, Flying Scot, No Dice; 8.
Endurance H., Bowie, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m 70y: Legal Light, Brown Moth, Mightily; 4.
Enquirer H., Latonia, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Little Nymph, Indian Head, Woodberry; 9.
E. Phocion Howard Memorial H., Tropical Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Chasar, Dnieper, Two Bob; 7.
Escondido H., Del Mar, $1,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Clean Out, Lady Florise, Illeanna; 6.
Excelsior H., Jamaica, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Thorson, Memory Book, Whopper; 6.
Exposition H., Tanforan; $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Special Agent, Don Roberto, Indian Broom; 8.

Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, $3,000a, all ages, 6f: Preeminent, He Did, *Crossbow II; 6.
Fall River H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Fair Knightess, New Deal, *Caballero 11; 7.
Faneuil Hall S., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Bold Turk, Stage Beauty, Endymion; 8.
Fashion S., Belmont Park, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Catalysis, Miyako, Sun Flo; 6.
Flamingo S., Hialeah Park, $20,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Court Scandal, No Sir, Eli Yale; 10.
Flash S., Saratoga, $4,000g, 2yo, 5½f: Maetall, Now Then, Spillway; 11.
Fleetwing H., Empire City, $5,000a, 3 and up, 5¾f: Jay Jay, Bill Farnsworth, High Fleet; 8.
Forest City S., Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Torchy, Sound Wave, High Maria, 12.
Fort Wayne H., Detroit, $2,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Oddesa Helen, Sweep Royal, Mighty Sweet; 8.
Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Marica, Deliberator, Dellor; 8.
Fraser Memorial Stp. H., Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 4 and up, 2m: Wilfred G., Rockden, Greatorex; 6.
Frontier H., Detroit, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Infantry, War Minstrel, *Azucar; 13.
Futurity S., Belmont Park, $25,000a, 2yo, geldings not eligible, 6½f: Menow, Tiger, Fighting Fox; 12.

Gazelle S., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Regal Lily, Drawbridge, Rosenna; 6.
General Green H., Rockingham Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Hope Eternal, New Deal, Trouper; 7.
Gilroy H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, all ages, 6f: Transmutable, King Saxon, In Chancery; 5.
Glendale Stp. H., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Yemasee, Galsac, National Anthem; 6.
Golden Gate Bridge H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sobriety, Sallys Booter, Valiant Fox; 6.
Golden Gate H., Tanforan; $2,500a, all ages, 6f: Indian Broom, Gleeman, Exhibit; 10.
Governor's H., Detroit, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Tempestuous, Don Creole, Our Willie; 10.
Governor's H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Mucho Gusto, Chancing, New Deal; 7.
Governor's H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Donna Leona, Stage Beauty, Deep End; 8.
Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: Sailor Beware, Yemasee, *London Town; 8.
Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, $7,500g, 2yo, 6f: Fighting Fox, Mountain Ridge, The Chief; 11.
Granite State H., Rockingham Park, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Fair Knightess, Moon Side, Blackbirder; 10.
Great American S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Maetall, Perpetuate, Dauber; 7.
Great Western H., Washington Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Count Morse, Woodlander, Cardarrone; 8.
Grey S., Woodbine Park, $1,500a, 2yo, 1m 70y: Poona, Stringalong, Sturdy Duke; 6.

Half Moon H., Tanforan, $2,500a; all ages, 1m: *Amor Brujo, King Saxon, Tick On; 7.
Hannah Dustin H., Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: *Sahri II, Drowsy, Navarre; 5.
Harbor Hill Stp., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 3yo, 2m: Ossabaw, Oil Operator, Broad Joe; 3.
Harford H., Havre de Grace, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Aneroid, Speed to Spare, Postage Due; 10.
Harlem Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Dusky Prince, Sunanair, Scrooge; 11.
Havre de Grace H., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Eagle Pass, Burning Star, Fair Knightess; 14.
Hawthorne Autumn H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Dixieland, Employer, Puddin; 7.
Hawthorne Gold Cup H., Hawthorne, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Sahri II, Infantry, Dellor; 12.
Hawthorne H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Our Count, Prince Torch, Miss Saxon; 9.
Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 2yo, 6½f: Co-Sport, Employer, Allanwood; 5.
Hawthorne Speed H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Silverette, Double B., Visigoth; 8.
Hawthorne Sprint H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Reaping, Double B., Transmutable; 9.
Heiser H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Maryland, 1m 70y: Challephen, Ladys Beau, Unheralded; 5.
Hendrie Stp. H., Woodbine Park, $1,400a, 4 and up, 3m: Greatorex, Our Trouble, Irish Envoy; 5.
Hialeah Juvenile Championship, Hialeah Park, $2,500a, 2yo 3f: Bigey, Catalysis, Maetall; 11.
Hialeah Park Inaugural H., Hialeah Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Whopper, Tintagel, Sweep Like; 15.
Hialeah S., Hialeah Park, $3,500a, 3yo, 6f: Log, Goldey F., Rainland; 12.
Hollis Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Par, Gold Mesh, Knowing; 9.
Hopeful S., Saratoga, $25,000g 2yo, 6½f: Sky Larking, Bull Lea, Fighting Fox; 7.
Huron H., Saratoga, $3,500g, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Sammie, Yellow Tulip, Mars Shield; 4.
Hyde Park S., Arlington Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Mad Money, Mountain Ridge, C-Note; 8.

Illinois Derby, Aurora, $12,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Case Ace, Grey Count, Heelfly; 10.
Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, Illinois-owned at time of closing, 1 1-16m: Our Count, Bel Espoir, Conrad Mann; 6.
Inaugural H., Arlington Downs, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6½f: Boston Sound, Bacon, Brown Prodigy; 6.
Inaugural H., Arlington Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Fraidy Cat, Orientalist, Count Morse; 9.
Inaugural H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, all ages, 6f: Alviso, Happy Bolivar, Sarada; 9.
Inaugural H., Del Mar, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Grey Count, Sallys Booter, Best Bid; 7.
Inaugural H., Detroit, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Polar Flight, Erin Torch, Mansco; 11.
Independence Day H., Del Mar, $2,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Tonta, Trent, Some Devil; 6.
Independence Day H., Rockingham Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Clingendaal, Rough Time, Chicolorado; 9.
Independence H., Latonia, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Blessed Again, Arabs Arrow, Palamede; 7.
Independence H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Clingendaal, Appealing, Trouper; 6.
Interborough H., Jamaica, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Deliberator, Rough Time, *Crossbow II; 7.
International Stp. H., Belmont Park, $1,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Rioter, Birmingham, Rhadamanthus; 5.

Jamaica H., Jamaica, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Whopper, Little Miracle, Sgt. Byrne; 7.
Jeanne D'Arc S., Narragansett Park, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: High Maria, Pete's Niece, Blue Grotto; 8.
Jefferson Park H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Trouper, Woodlander, Waxwing; 11.
Jerome H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Pasha, Regal Lily, Rudie; 9.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, $5,000a and gold cup; 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 2m: Firethorn, Count Arthur, Moonton; 3.
John C. Schank Memorial H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: *Sargazo, Miss Dolphin, Silverette; 6.
John Hancock H., Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: The Fighter, Rudie, Lady Higloss; 7.
Joliet H., Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Co-Sport, Genevra M., Steel Knight; 6.
Junior Champion S., Aqueduct, $7,500a, 2yo, 6½f: Can't Wait, Fighting Fox, Redbreast; 7.
Juvenile S., Arlington Downs, $2,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Huskie Boy, Hi Cliff, Liberty Scout; 6.
Juvenile S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Perpetuate, Catalysis, Indian Lodge; 7.

Keen H., Keeneland, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Double B., Bacon, Fraidy Cat; 4.
Kenner S., Saratoga, $3,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Rex Flag, Burning Star, Strabo; 7.
Kent H., Delaware Park, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Strabo, Flying Scot, Rex Flag; 10.
Kentucky Cl. S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Watchcase, Stringalong, Battle Call; 8.
Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: War Admiral, Pompoon, Reaping Reward; 20.
Kentucky Jockey Club S., Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m: Mountain Ridge, King's Heir, Dah He; 7.
Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Mars Shield, Shatterproof, Alkit; 9.
King Edward Gold Cup H., Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Teddy Haslam, Tempestuous, Kandahar; 4.
King George VI Coronation Cup H., Woodbine Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Uppermost, Tempestuous, Ariel Cross; 7.
King Philip H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: New Deal, Mucho Gusto, Bill Farnsworth; 10.
Kings Mountain H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Moon Side, Sweepstaff, War Glory; 5.
Kings Plate, Woodbine Park, $7,000a, 50 guineas, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Goldlure, Cease Fire, Silver Jubilee; 16.

Labor Day H., Agua Caliente, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Faithful Maud, Grey Count, Gray Jack; 10.
Labor Day H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Co-Sport, Employer, Allanwood; 7.
Ladies' H., Belmont Park, $2,500a, all ages, fillies and mares, 1m: Genie Palatine, Rust, Sparta; 3.
Lady Baltimore H., Pimlico, $3,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Esposa, Fair Stein, Two Bob; 10.
Lafayette S., Keeneland, $2,500a, 2yo, 3.94f: Chic Maud, Green Bottle, Knee Deep; 9.
Laguna Beach H., Del Mar, $1,500a, 3 and up, about 1¼m: Some Devil, Tonta, Trent; 6.
La Jolla H., Del Mar, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Topsy Omar, Grey Count, Distribute; 5.
La Salle H., Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Watersplash, Dellor, The Queen; 5.
Lassie S., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Stage Beauty, Sparkling Eyes, Miss Apprehend; 5.
Latonia Derby, Latonia, $15,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Reaping Reward, Eagle Pass, Flying Scot; 11.
Latonia Oaks, Latonia, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: The Queen, Ann Jones, Recussion; 10.
Laurel S., Laurel Park, $7,500a, all ages, 1m: Seabiscuit-Heelfly (dead heat), Deliberator; 7.
Lawrence H., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3yo, 6f: Guy Fawkes, Chicolorado, Sun Capture; 4.
Lawrence Realization S., Belmont Park, $7,500a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1⅝m: Unfailing, Privileged, Moonton; 5.
Lexington H., Suffolk Downs, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Zoic, Trouper, Appealing; 5.
Lexington S., Keeneland, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Co-Sport, Employer, Fairflax; 6.
Liberty H., Detroit, $3,000a, 3yo and up, 6f: Main Man, Erin Torch, Don Creole; 7.
Lincoln H., Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Dellor, Sir Jim James, Rushaway; 4.
Longacres Mile, Longacres, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Sallys Booter, Fair Lead, Sobriety; 10.
Long Beach H., Del Mar, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Gray Jack, Best Bid, Grey Count; 9.
Long Branch H., Long Branch, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Cease Fire, Aldwych, Slycat; 7.
Long Island Cl. S., Jamaica, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Fair Stein, Bob's Boys, Wild Turkey; 6.
Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Grey Count, Dead Calm, Trina; 10.

Mackinac H., Detroit, $2,500a, all ages, 5½f: Dora May, Main Man, Broadway; 7.
Manhattan H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Count Stone, Esposa, Finethorn; 6.
Manitoba Derby, Whittier Park, $2,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Goldlure, Flying Craig, Ruffle Up; 4.
Manly Memorial Stp. H., Pimlico, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: Jungle King, *Cadeau II, El Dorador; 7.
Maple Leaf S., Woodbine Park, $2,500a, 3 and 4yo fillies, foaled in Canada and owned there at time of starting, 1 1-16m: Fore Isus, Sweepden, Aldwych; 6.
Maplewood H., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Bold Turk, Cravat, Family Friend; 5.
Maplewood S., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Cravat, Smoke Signal, Grand Light; 6.
Marchbank H., Tanforan, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Seabiscuit, *Grand Manitou, Sobriety; 7.
Madri Gras H., Fair Grounds, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Calumet Dick, Zevson, Flag Cadet; 9.
Marquette H., Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Rushaway, Motley, Sir Jim James; 6.
Marvelous Marin H., Bay Meadows, $5,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: *Cascabelito, Sallys Booter, King Saxon; 9.
Mary Dyer H., Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m 70y: Sparta, Boston Mary, *Sahri II; 5.
Maryland Futurity, Laurel Park, $5,000a, 2yo, bred in Maryland, 6f: Toddle On Rehearsal, Nansemond; 9.
Maryland H., Laurel Park, $7,500a, 3yo, 1¼m: Burning Star, Dellor, Bottle Cap; 7.
Maryland Futurity, Laurell, $5,000a, 2yo, bred in Maryland, 6f: Toddle On, Rehearsal, Nansemond; 9.
Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Seabiscuit, *Caballero II, Fair Knightess; 13.
Massasoit H., Suffolk Downs, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Blackbirder, Trouper, Up and Up; 8.
Matron H., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Infinata, Torolee, Sun Celerina; 8.
Matron S., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Merry Lassie, Handcuff, Creole Maid; 10.
Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Historic Era, Stage Beauty, Smoke Signal; 6.
McIntyre and Loudon Memorial H., Hamilton, $2,000a, 3 and up, owned in Canada, 1 1-16m: Joyride, Abbatoro, Royal Vintage; 5.
McLennan Memorial H., Hialeah Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Finance, Maeriel, Whopper; 12.
Meadow Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, $1,500a, 4 and up, 2½m: Birmingham, Ship Executive, St. Francis; 10.
Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Count Arthur, Up and Doing, Jean Bart; 8.
Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Snark, Memory Book, Whopper; 8.
Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H., Brighouse Park, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Be Mine, Bye Lo-Wise Ace (dead heat); 7.
Michigan H., Detroit, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: *Azucar, Carl S., Paradisical; 7.
Miami Beach H., Hialeah Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1m: White Cockade, Floradora, Two Bob; 8.
Miles Standish H., Suffolk Downs, $3,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Clingendaal, America First, Eastport; 7.
Mohawk Cl. S., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Jesting, Twice, Bulwark; 7.
Montauk Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Star Shadow, Chance Ray, Gean Canach; 5.
Moslem Temple S., Detroit, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Aces Wild, High Maria, Drift Along; 16.
Motion Picture H., Del Mar, $1,000a, 3 and up 1m: Best Bid, Mickeys Man, Lloyd Pan; 8.
Motor City H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Tempestuous, Paradisical, Rosselli; 10.
Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., Long Branch, $5,000a, 2yo, bred and foaled in Canada, 1m 70y: Suffern, Grand Dame, Chuckler; 18.

Narragansett H., Narragansett Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Mucho Gusto, Zoic, Bill Farnsworth; 10.
Narragansett Special H., Narragansett Park, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Calumet Dick, Snark, Seabiscuit; 6.
National Stallion S., Belmont Park, $4,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: The Chief, Catalysis, Transmitter; 7.
Navatt H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Mar Le, Huskie Boy, Stage Beauty; 7.
Newcastle H., Delaware Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Rosenna, Fair Knightess, Esposa; 7.
New England Oaks, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Savage Beauty, Trina, Careful Miss; 8.
New England States H., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Clingendaal, Wise Prince, Torolee; 7.
Newport H., Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Preeminent, Rough Time, Bachelor Dinner; 6.
New Rochelle H., Empire City, $3,500a, all ages, 5¾f: *Crossbow II, Little Miracle, Preeminent; 7.
New Year's H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Calumet Dick, Biography, Woodlander; 9.
New Year Stakes, Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Tempestuous, Sangreal, Giant Killer; 7.
North American Stp. H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Sailor Beware, *London Town, Jungle King; 6.
Nursery Stakes No. 1, Hialeah Park, $2,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 3f: Bigey, Yes Siree, Radio Charm; 16.
Nursery Stakes No. 2, Hialeah Park, $2,000a, 2yo, 3f: Catalysis, Singing Slave, Gert B.; 10.

Oakland H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Alviso, Sir Ridgway-Happy Bolivar (dead heat); 6.
Oceanside H., Del Mar, $1,000a, 3 and up, 6f: King Saxon, Clean Out, Illeanna; 7.
Old Colony S., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Araho Lass, Huskie Boy, Historic Era; 10.
Old Glory Stp. H., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Jungle King, Masked Knight, St. Francis; 8.
Ontario H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Erin Torch, Dolaway, Main Man; 6.
Ontario Jockey Club H., Woodbine Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Teddy Haslam, Cascapedia, Sun Power; 5.
Orange Blossom H., Tropical Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Conte, White Cockade, Indian Head; 6.

Palo Alto H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, all ages, 6f: High Vote, Gleeman, Slapped; 5.
Pan American H., Tropical Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Rudie, Sir Quest, Higher Cloud; 6.
Paul Revere H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Blackbirder, Trouper, New Deal; 7.
Paumonok H., Jamaica, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Pompoon, Tintagel, Fraidy Cat; 10.
Petaluma H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Boxthorn, Grog, Happy Bolivar; 5.
Philadelphia H., Havre de Grace, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Whopper, New Deal, White Cockade; 8.
Phoenix H., Keeneland, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Preeminent, Marica, Capt. Cal; 10.
Pilgrim H., Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Mucho Gusto, Lady Higloss, Weston; 6.
Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, $15,000a, 2yo, geldings not eligible, 1 1-16m: Nedayr, Jacola, Dauber; 9.
Pimlico Nursery S., Pimlico, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Rehearsal, Benjam, Yomer; 9.
Pimlico Oaks, Pimlico, $3,500a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Sweet Desire, Lucky Pledge, Morning; 5.
Pimlico Special, Pimlico, $7,500a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: War Admiral, Masked General, War Minstrel; 4.
Plymouth Rock H., Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Bill Farnsworth, The Fighter, Lady Higloss; 5.
Pocahontas H., Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3yo fillies and mares, 6f: Torolee, Sorceress, Black Mistress; 7.
Polly Drummond S., Delaware Park, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Merry Lassie, Tedema, Rehearsal; 8.
Polo Park H., Polo Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1m 70y: Lady Gold, Velociter, Penpicton; 6.

Pontchartrain S., Detroit, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Siam, Sweepalot, Good Catch; 8.
Portola H., Tanforan, $2,000a, all ages, 6f: Tick On, High Vote, Torolee; 4.
Potomac H., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Heelfly, War Minstrel, Eagle Pass; 12.
Prairie State S., Washington Park, $2,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Lassator, Jane Vito, Roy T.; 7.
Preakness S., Pimlico, $50,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1 3-16 m: War Admiral, Pompoon, Flying Scot; 8.
Prince George Autumn H., Bowie, $2,500a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Chanceview, Mucho Gusto, Thorson; 6.
Prince of Wales Plate, Thorncliffe Park, $2,500a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Cease Fire, Silver Jubilee, Goster; 9.
Princess Pat S., Washington Park, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Well Rewarded, Hermana, Inhale; 5.
Priscilla Alden H., Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Peggy Porter, Miss Dolphin, Phlox; 8.
Providence H., Narragansett Park, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Rudie, Pharloch, Gallant Eagle; 10.
Puritan H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Blackbirder, New Deal, Gallaclay; 8.

Queens County H., Aqueduct, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Snark, Memory Book, Scotch Bun; 8.
Quickstep H., Latonia, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Deliberator, Manners Man, Dellor; 10.

Rancho Santa Fe H., Del Mar, $1,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Indiantown, Illeanna, Clean Out; 6.
Remsen H., Jamaica, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Bourbon King, Mountain Ridge, The Chief; 10.
Revere H., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m: Advocator, Dark Beau, Trina; 10.
R. F. Leighton Memorial H., Lansdowne Park, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Real Clear, Rondelier, Sign Up; 9.
Richard Johnson S., Laurel Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Teddy's Comet, Nedayr, Autumnquest; 16.
Richmond H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, all ages, 6f: Alviso, Lady Bowman, Torolee; 6.
Riggs H., Pimlico, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Seabiscuit, Burning Star, *Caballero II; 11.
Ritchie H., Pimlico, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: High Fleet, Wise Prince, Deliberator; 7.
Rochambeau H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Snark, New Deal, Trina; 5.
Rockingham Park H., Rockingham Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Memory Book, Rudie, New Deal; 7.
Roger Williams H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Fair Knightess, *Caballero II, *Grand Manitou; 7.
Rosedale S., Jamaica, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Inhale, Invoke, Fooled; 6.
Rowe Memorial H., Bowie, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mucho Gusto, Zoic, New Deal; 7.
Royal Palm H., Tropical Park, $2,000a, 3yo, 1m: Par, Rudie, Maecloud; 6.

Sagamore H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Pit Bull-Legal Light (dead heat), Grass Cutter; 7.
St. Clair S., Detroit, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f: High Maria, Misgivings, Last Message; 7.
Salinas H., Bay Meadows, $2,000a, all ages, 1m: King Saxon, *Cascabelito, Watersplash; 8.
Sallan Cup H., Detroit, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Oddesa Helen, Busy Morn, Fairflax; 14.
San Antonio H., Santa Anita Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Rosemont, Star Shadow, Special Agent; 16.
San Carlos H., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 1 1-16m: Chanceview, Indian Broom, Boxthorn; 9.
San Diego H., Del Mar, $1,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Clean Out, Illianna, Boilermaker; 4.
San Felipe H., Santa Anita Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Boxthorn, Accolade, Stand Pat; 11.
Sanford S., Saratoga, $4,000g, 2yo, 6f: Spillway, Maetall, Quick Devil; 7.
San Francisco H., Tanforan, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Whichcee, Count Atlas, Tick On; 8.
San Gabriel S., Santa Anita Park, $2,500a, 2yo, bred and foaled in California, 3f: Rolling Ball, Shasta Buddy, Bon Fume; 17.
San Jose H., Bay Meadows, $1,500a, all ages, 1m: Gray Jack, Sarada, Illeanna; 6.
San Juan Capistrano H., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Seabiscuit, *Grand Manitou, Special Agent; 10.
San Mateo H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Don Roberto, Sallys Booter, Dignified; 8.
San Pasqual H., Santa Anita Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Special Agent, Chanceview, Sangreal; 12.
San Rafael H., Bay Meadows, $2,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Chance Line, Sallys Booter, Sarada; 7.
Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita Park, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Fairy Hill, Military, Ptolemy; 21.
Santa Anita H., Santa Anita Park, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Rosemont, Seabiscuit, Indian Broom; 18.
Santa Barbara Juvenile Championship, Santa Anita Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 3f: Balking, Mainstay, Inhale-Roy T. (dead heat); 14.
Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship, Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, foaled in California, 1 1-16m: Lloyd Pan, Don Roberto, Skipton; 15.
Santa Clara H., Bay Meadows, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f: Floragina, Boss Martin, Bon Fume; 8.
Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Stand Pat, Party Spirit, Speed to Spare; 7.
Santa Susana S., Santa Anita Park, $3,500a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Patty Cake, Alice G., Coramine; 11.
San Vicente H., Santa Anita Park, $3,500a, 3yo, 7f: Merry Maker, Coramine, Upper Berth; 20.
Saranac H., Saratoga, $3,500a, 3yo, 1m: Burning Star, Forty Winks, Rex Flag; 11.
Saratoga H., Saratoga, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Esposa, Maeriel, Blackbirder; 7.
Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Count Arthur, Matey, Esposa; 4.
Saratoga Sales S., Saratoga, $2,500g, 2yo, 5½f: Spillway, Maetall, Mountain Ridge; 7.
Saratoga Special, Saratoga, sweepstakes with gold cup added, 2yo, 6f: Pumpkin, Maetall, Bull Lea; 9. (Entire purse to winner.)
Saratoga Stp. H., Saratoga, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Galsac, *London Town, Jungle King; 4.
Scarsdale H., Empire City, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m 70y: Esposa, He Did, Woodberry; 11.
Schuylerville S., Saratoga, $3,500g, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Creole Maid, Jacola, Merry Lassie; 11.
Seattle H., Longacres, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sobriety, Blue Bud, Galmica; 5.
Selima Stakes, Laurel Park, $1,000a, 2yo fillies, 1m: Jacola, Creole Maid, Nansemond; 11.
Seneca Cl. S., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3yo, 6f: Golden Era, Mahdi, Bitter Berry; 7.
Sequoia H., Tanforan, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Alaskan, Floragina, Polvo's Prince; 11.
Shaker Heights H., Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 2yo, about 5½f: Radio Charm, Fairflax, Misgivings; 8.
Shawomet S., Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 2yo, 6f: Bold Turk, Liberty Scout, Mad Money; 12.
Shevlin S., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Rudie, Scenesshifter, Strabo; 8.
Shillelah Stp., Saratoga, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: National Anthem, Galsac, *Azucar (no purse to 3rd); 4.
Southern Maryland H., Bowie, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Calumet Dick, New Deal, Mucho Gusto; 6.
Spalding Lowe Jenkins H., Laurel, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m: Sun Alexandria, Legal Light, Chaps; 12.
Speed H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Boxthorn, San Luis Rey, Exhibit; 10.
Speed H., Longacres, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Lady Bowman, Happy Bolivar, Fair Lead; 8.
Speed H., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 5½f: Wise Prince, Bay Bubble, Mucho Gusto; 6.
Speers H., Whittier Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sweepden, Peace Token, Rondelier; 11.
Spinaway S., Saratoga, $6,000g, 2yo fillies, 6f: Merry Lassie, Evening Shadow, Jacola; 15.
Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Corinto, Infantry, Sir Jim James; 9.
Steger H., Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Deliberator, Solar Hawk, Pompa; 7.
Stony Brook Cl. S., Aqueduct, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Gean Canach, Star Shadow, Fair Stein; 9.
Stuyvesant H., Jamaica, $3,500a, 3yo, 6f: Chicolorado, Vamoose, Guy Fawkes; 12.
Suburban H., Belmont Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Aneroid, Esposa, Memory Book; 9.
Suffolk H., Suffolk Downs, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Rough Time, Clingendaal, Sorceress; 5.
Sussex H., Delaware Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Calumet Dick, Esposa, Dark Hope; 10.
Swift S., Belmont Park, $2,000a, 3yo, 7f: Black Look, Mosawtre, Fencing; 9.

Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship, Tanforan, $3,000a, 1 1-16m: *Sunset Trail II, Exclaim, Sir Oracle; 8.
Tanforan Inaugural H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Manners Man, Cloud d'Or, Boxthorn; 8.
Tanforan Juvenile S., Tanforan, $2,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Table Stakes, Pelter, Kumreigh; 12.
Tanforan Opening Day H., Tanforan, $2,000a, all ages, 6f: High Vote, Torolee, Party Spirit; 4.
Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp. H., United Hunts, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Jungle King, *Cadeau II, Galsac; 5.
Test S., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Evening Tide, That One, Sweet Desire; 6.
Test S., Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Sweepalot, Jelly Roll, Al au Feu; 13.
Texas Derby, Arlington Downs, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Mars Shield, Heelfly, Eastport; 8.
Thanksgiving H., Bowie, $5,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Calumet Dick, Masked General, Mucho Gusto; 8.

Thanksgiving H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, all ages, 1m 70y: Waxwing, Moon Side, Carvola; 16.
Thanksgiving H., Tanforan, $2,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: *Amor Brujo, Rommy, *Sargazo; 5.
Thistle Down Cup H., Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Tempestuous, Broadway, Professor Paul; 9.
Toboggan H., Belmont Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Preeminent, Snark, Tintagel; 9.
Tomlin H., Rockingham Park, $4,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Zoic, Mucho Gusto, Torolee; 7.
Travers S., Saratoga, $20,000g; 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1¼m: Burning Star, Up and Doing, Matey; 5.
Tremont S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Perpetuate, Indian Lodge, Gayset; 6.
Tropical Park Special, Tropical Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Bernard F., Par, Maecloud; 4.
Troy Cl. S., Saratoga, $3,000g, 2yo, 5½f: Wise Mentor, Worry, Suburbanite; 10.

United States Hotel S., Saratoga; $7,500g, 2yo, 6f: Chaps, Mountain Ridge, Red Glare; 8.

Viscaya S., Tropical Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 4f: Family Friend, Maetall, Radio Charm; 6.

Wakefield H., Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo, 5¾f: Handcuff, Bold Turk, Chaps; 6.
Walden H., Pimlico, $7,500a, 2yo, 1 1-16m: Nedayr, Sir Raleigh, Bourbon King; 10.
Warren H., Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Heelfly, Sweepalot, Abaddon; 7.
Washington Derby, Longacres, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Pep Talk, Rockwood, Tap Time; 5.
Washington H., Laurel Park, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: War Admiral, Heelfly, Burning Star; 7.
Washington Park Futurity, Washington Park, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Tiger, Menow, Bourbon King; 8.
Westchester Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Go Home, Knowing, Murph; 5.
Western Canada H., Polo Park, $1,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1m 70y: Nekena, Rondelier, Joey; 6.
Western Hills H., River Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sweepalot, Don Creole, Erin Torch; 11.
What Cheer H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Fair Knightess, Snark, Sparta; 6.
White Mountain H., Rockingham Park, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Wise Player, Beefsteak, Mucho Gusto; 7.
White River H., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Campillo, Bubblesome, Exhibit; 7.
Whitney S., Saratoga, $3,000a, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 1¼m: Esposa, Matey, Count Arthur; 4.
Whittier Park H., Whittier Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sweepden, Good Han, Peace Token; 7.
Widener Challenge Cup H., Hialeah Park, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Columbiana, Finance, Dellor; 16.
Wilson S., Saratoga, $3,000a, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 1m: Esposa, Forty Winks, Aneroid; 3.
Windsor H., Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Tempestuous, Paradisical, Rosselli; 10.
Winnipeg Futurity, Whittier Park, $2,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 5¼f: Hi-Ginny, Roman Marcus, Mac's Best; 8.
Withers S., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1m: Flying Scot, Charing Cross, Mosawtre; 8.
Wolverine H., Detroit, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Whopper, Tempestuous, Carl S.; 11.
Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 3 and up, 2m: Wilfrid G., Our Trouble, Glenmawr; 7.
Woodbine Stp. H., Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 4 and up, 2½m: Wilfrid G., Greatorex, Rockden; 3.
Wood Memorial S., Jamaica, $20,000a, 3yo, 1m 70y: Melodist, Sir Damion, Jewell Dorsett; 10.
Woodmere Cl. S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Go Home, Bulwark, Orient Express; 7.
Woodside H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Manners Man, War Glory, Cloud d'Or; 4.
Woodward S., Detroit, $2,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Torchy, Donna Leona, Unassisted; 8.
World's Fair H., Bay Meadows, $10,000a, all ages, 1⅛m: Star Shadow, King Saxon, *Cascabelito; 7.

Yankee H., Suffolk Downs, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: War Minstrel, High Velocity, No Dice; 10.
Yerba Buena H., Tanforan, $2,500a, all ages, 1 1-16m: *Cascabelito, Grey Count, Sobriety; 6.
Yonkers H., Empire City, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Seabiscuit, Jesting, Corinto; 6.
Yorktown H., Empire City, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Thorson, Busy K., Danger Point; 10.
Youthful S., Jamaica, $2,500a 2yo, 5f: Inhale, Family Friend, Gayset; 8.

Extra copies of THE BLOOD-HORSE *stakes supplements for 1929 to 1937 inclusive are available at 25 cents each.*

MALE LINE TOTALS BY YEARS

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod	Totals
1929	191	43	7	241
1930	185	34	12	231
1931	196	36	19	251
1932	167	31	15	213
1933	135	20	14	169
1934	164	40	19	223
1935	172	39	19	230
1936	201	39	27	267
1937	218	36	23	277
Totals	1,629	318	155	2,102

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod
1929	79%	18%	3%
1930	80%	15%	5%
1931	78%	14%	8%
1932	78%	15%	7%
1933	80%	12%	8%
1934	74%	18%	8%
1935	75%	17%	8%
1936	75%	15%	10%
1937	79%	13%	8%
Nine-year total	77%	15%	7%

*BELFONDS

*BELFONDS, Grey, 1922
- Le Samaritain
  - Le Sancy
    - Atlantic
    - Gem of Gems
  - Clementina
    - Doncaster
    - Clemence
- Isard II
  - Irish Idyll
    - Kilwarlin
      - Arbitrator
      - Hasty Girl
    - Flitters
      - Galopin
      - Ierne
- La Buire
  - Perth
    - War Dance
      - Galliard
      - War Paint
    - Primrose Dame
      - Barcaldine
      - Lady Rosebery
  - Lark
    - Enthusiast
      - Sterling
      - Cherry Duchess
    - Larkfield
      - Skylark
      - Cestus

No. 3 family.

An Outstanding Race Horse

(Winner of French Derby, etc.)

A Proven Sire

Sire of winners of 207 races and 6,444,983 francs to end of 1936.

Second on Sire List in 1930

Sire of Four French Classic-Winning Fillies
Sire of Commanderie, winner of French Oaks and Grand Prix (Kizil Kourgan, dam of *Ksar, only other horse in history to win this double).

Male Line of Herod through Thormanby
Female Line of Pocahontas

$1,000

Book Full for 1938

FIVE SEASONS AVAILABLE FOR 1939

For an additional 10% of stud fee a live foal will be insured. If mare fails to produce a live foal, fee will be returned. No return privilege. No money refunded unless so insured.

MONTANA HALL

(A. S. Hewitt)

White Post **Virginia**

MATERNAL GRANDSIRES

THREE stallions, High Time, Man o' War, and *Sir Gallahad III, were tied for the leadership in the number of stakes winners of 1937 produced by their daughters. Each is the maternal grandsire of seven of the 277 stakes winners of the year. Two of the stallions, Man o' War and *Sir Gallahad III, are still living, and the third, High Time, died only a few weeks ago.

The daughters of *Sir Gallahad III are just becoming well enough represented on the race courses to give that noted sire a chance for distinction as a sire of broodmares, but Man o' War's honors in this field are a matter of several years standing. In 1933 his daughters were represented by five stakes winners; in 1934, six; in 1935, eight; in 1936, eight; in 1937, seven. No other broodmare sire has such a record over the last five years.

*Chicle, which set something of a record as the sire of the dams of nine stakes winners of 1936, had only two representatives on the 1937 list.

A tally of the sires of the dams of the 277 stakes winners of 1937 shows the following results:

Seven stakes winners—High Time (Conte, Dixieland, Go Home, Joyride, Lady Higloss, Stage Beauty, Third Party), Man o' War (Columbiana, Cravat, Creole Maid, Dawn Play, Firethorn, High Fleet, War Minstrel), *Sir Gallahad III (Jacola, Mars Shield, Merry Lassie, Pasteurized, Sir Emerson, Sky Larking, White Cockade).

Six stakes winners—Wildair (Benjam, Chicolorado, Log, Redbreast, Theen, Wise Mentor).

Five stakes winners—*Light Brigade (Birmingham, Fair Knightess, Maetall, Peggy Porter, Shining Heels), Ultimus (Case Ace, Chanceview, Teddy Haslam, Tempestuous, Uppermost), *Wrack (Far Cry, Lavengro, Mansco, Some Devil, Torolee).

Four stakes winners—Ballot (Count Arthur, Faithful Maud, Fraidy Cat, High Vote), Broomstick (Finance, Melodist, Moon Side, Star Shadow), Campfire (Golden Gower, Heelfly, Pit Bull, Rehearsal), Colin (*Crossbow II, He Did, Rosemont, Rosenna), Friar Rock (Count Stone, Handcuff, Pompoon, Poona), *Hourless (Advocator, Hope Eternal, Par, Snark), Luke McLuke (Count Morse, Little Nymph, Our Count, Whopper), Mad Hatter (Chaps, Cross Keys, Mahdi, Watchcase), Pennant (Chic Maud, Historic Era, Memory Book, Rex Flag), Peter Pan (Mountain Ridge, New Deal, Teddy's Comet, Yemasee), Supremus (Clingendaal, Menow, Regal Lily, Sparta), Sweep (Miyako, Reaping Reward, The Schemer, War Admiral).

Three stakes winners—*Ambassador IV, *Craigangower, Fair Play, Sir Martin, *Spanish Prince II, Tea Caddy, Tracery.

Two stakes winners—*Archaic, Celt, *Chicle, Dominant, *Donnacona, Gainsborough, George Smith, *Iron Cross II, Messenger, *Negofol, *Omar Khayyam, On Watch, *Polymelian, Radium, *Sain, *St Germans, Sea Sick, Skyrocket, *Sobieski, Son-in-Law, *Star Shoot, *Sun Briar, The Porter, *Trompe la Mort, *Waygood, Whisk Broom II, *Wormleighton.

One stakes winner—*Axenstein, *Bistouri, Black Jester, Blotter, Broadway Jones, *Brown Prince II, Buchan, Buckwheat, Bulse, Bunting, *By George II, Charles Edward, *Citizen, Copyright, Coventry, Cudgel, Delhi, Dominion, *Durbar II, Easter Bells, Ed Crump, Friar Marcus, Galloping Simon, General Lee, Glendoe, *Golden Boss, Golden Maxim, Golden Sun, Grand Parade, Great Britain, Hanbridge, Harmonicon, Hessian, High Noon, Hinsdale, *Huon, Infinite, John P. Grier, Junior, Kai-Sang, King Heather, King James, Knight of the Garter, L'Aiglon (S. America), Le Dragon, Leonardo II, Llangibby, Lucky Hour, Lucullite, *McGee, Maintenon, Marathon, *Marta Santa, Master Robert, Mint Briar, *Mont d'Or II, Morvich, Mustafa, *North Star III, *Ogden, Olambala, Ormondale, Orpiment, *Paragon II, Peter Quince, Pharos, Picton, Pillory, Porteno, *Pot au Feu, Purchase, Roi Herode, Runantell, St. Rock, Samourai, Sand Mole, Sansovino, Sardanapale, Scotch Broom, Sir Barton, Sir John Johnson, Solomon, *Spey Pearl, Sporting Blood, Spur, Star Master, *Stefan the Great, Stornoway, Sunstar, Superman, Sweep On, *Swift and Sure, The Finn, The Manager, The Panther, *The Satrap, Thunderer, Touch Me Not, Transvaal, Trap Rock, Tryster, Turenne, Twelve Pointer, Uncle, *Under Fire, Verwood, *Vulcain, *War Cloud, *War Cry, Westy Hogan, Wise Counsellor, Zev.

*KANTAR

*KANTAR, bay horse, 1925

- Alcantara II
  - Perth
    - War Dance
      - Galliard
        - Galopin
        - Mavis
      - War Paint
        - Uncas
        - Piracy
    - Primrose Dame
      - Barcaldine
        - Solon
        - Ballyroe
      - Lady Rosebery
        - Lord Clifden
        - Violet
  - Toison d'Or
    - Le Sancy
      - Atlantic
        - Thormanby
        - Hurricane
      - Gem of Gems
        - Strathconan
        - Poinsettia
    - Harfleur II
      - Archiduc
        - Consul
        - Abbess
      - Hauteur
        - Rosicrucian
        - Hawthorndale
- Karabe
  - Chouberski
    - Gardefeu
      - Cambyse
        - Androcles
        - Cambuse
      - Bougie
        - Bruce
        - La Lumiere
    - Campanule
      - The Bard
        - Petrarch
        - Magdalena
      - St. Lucia
        - Rosicrucian
        - Rose of Tralee
  - Kizil Sou
    - Omnium II
      - Upas
        - Dollar
        - Rosemary
      - Bluette
        - Wellingtonia
        - Blue Serge
    - Kasbah
      - Vigilant
        - Vermouth
        - Virgule
      - Katia
        - Guy Dayrell
        - Keepsake

No. 3 family.

Male Line Descendant of Galopin Through Galliard

Champion Two-Year-Old in France

*Kantar ran only in stakes as a 2-year-old. He won all of his starts including the Prix Morny and the Grand Criterium (French Hopeful and Futurity). *Kantar matured early and had speed to win from five furlongs up to a mile at two. *Kantar was top of the Free Handicap—the best 2-year-old in the eyes of the handicapper of the French Jockey Club.

*Kantar's get not only won at two in France but like their sire carry on at three, and four. *Kantar was a great race horse at three. In the Arc de Triomphe he went out of his class, winning from Rialto, a 5-year-old, with Finglass third.

*Kantar's greatest performance was in the Arc de Triomphe as a 4-year-old. Ortello beat him a half-length, but the German champion, Oleander, was third with a good field behind them. *Kantar was boxed until the stretch when his burst of speed just missed victory.

*Kantar was a great horse at two, three, and four. He was made favorite in the betting in all his starts except two. *Kantar has sired stakes winners in England and France. In 1937 Victrix, by *Kantar, won the Prix Royal Oak (French St. Leger). *Kantar sires speed horses that can stay. All his get resemble him.

Fee $1,000

For an additional 10 per cent of the stud fee a live foal will be insured. If mare fails to produce a live foal, fee will be returned. No return privilege. No money refunded unless so insured. All fees payable not later than July 1, 1938. All applications must be made in writing to Labrot & Company, by owners of mares.

HOLLY BEACH FARM

Labrot & Co.

ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

C. O. Dulin, Manager **Telephone: Annapolis 1856**

The Famous KENTUCKY DERBY

$50,000 ADDED

To Be Run Saturday, May 7

WAR ADMIRAL
Winner 1937 Kentucky Derby

Churchill Downs Spring Meeting of 22 Days

OPENING SATURDAY, APRIL 30 - CLOSING MONDAY, MAY 30

NO RACING ON MONDAYS EXCEPT ON DECORATION MAY, MAY 30

No Purse Under $800.00

M. J. WINN, President DANIEL E. O'SULLIVAN, Resident Manager

Thoroughbred Horses

* BOUGHT
* SOLD
* INSURED
* SHIPPED

AUCTION SALES ARRANGED
Reasonable Fees

CROMWELL BLOODSTOCK AGENCY
THOMAS B. CROMWELL, Director
Office 150 Barr Street
P. O. Box 679 **Phone 126**
LEXINGTON, KY.

For 36 Years

We have filled the needs of America's leading racing stables and horse nurseries.

For more than three decades horsemen have been satisfied with the high quality and service of SMITH-WATKINS products. That explains our leadership in the capital of America's horse industry.

Our reputation, however, is not local. Racing stables and horse nurseries throughout the nation turn to SMITH-WATKINS to fill their needs from our complete stock.

Send your name and address and we will gladly forward you our catalog, showing our equipment used on farms where champions are produced and in racing stables where they are trained.

◆

Smith-Watkins Hardware Co.
236 E. Main St. **Lexington, Ky.**

IDLE HOUR STOCK FARM CO.

INCORPORATED

Col. E. R. Bradley, Pres.

$1,500	BLUE LARKSPUR **Bay, 1926, by Black Servant—Blossom Time, by *North Star III**	Book Full
$1,000	BALLADIER **Black, 1932, by Black Toney—Blue Warbler, by *North Star III**	$1,000
$500	BLACK SERVANT **Brown, 1918, by Black Toney—*Padula, by Laveno**	$500
$300	BUBBLING OVER **Chestnut, 1923, by *North Star III—Beaming Beauty, by Sweep**	$300
$300	BURGOO KING **Chestnut, 1929, by Bubbling Over—Minawand, by Lonawand**	$300

All fees in advance. All applications must be made in writing by owners of mares.

For an additional 10 per cent (10%) of the stud fee a live foal will be insured. If mare fails to produce a live foal, fee will be returned. No return privilege. No money refunded unless so insured. No barren mare will be bred without satisfactory veterinary certificate.

ADDRESS
OLIN GENTRY

P. O. Box 360 **Lexington, Ky.**

BETTER BREEDING

WITH **ENZA-VITA** FEEDING

Outstanding horse nurseries in every state where Thoroughbreds are raised use ENZA-VITA.

Broodmares, weanlings, stallions, and horses in training do better when they have either Enza-Vita Regular or Enza-Vita '50' included in their rations.

These two products have been field tested by the breeders themselves and the results claimed by the laboratories have been proved to them.

Write for our free booklets.

Enza-Vita —'50'—

Enza-Vita '50'—All the Vitamins

Vitamin A—Aids Growth, Resists Disease.
Vitamin B } Stimulates Appetite, Digestion.
Vitamin C }
Vitamin D—Controls Bone Growth
Vitamin E—Essential Normal Reproduction.

Minerals in sufficient quantities to make unnecessary further addition of calcium and phosphorus or iodine.

ENZA-VITA '50'

Dated
Individual Feedings
Palatable
Sealed Glassine Bags
Guaranteed Vitamin Content

Enzymes Are Necessary to Normal Digestion

ENZA-VITA LABORATORIES INC.
TOLEDO IT BALANCES OHIO

RAYMOND N. GENTRY

SALES REPRESENTATIVE

P. O. Box 813 Lexington, Ky. Office 150 Barr